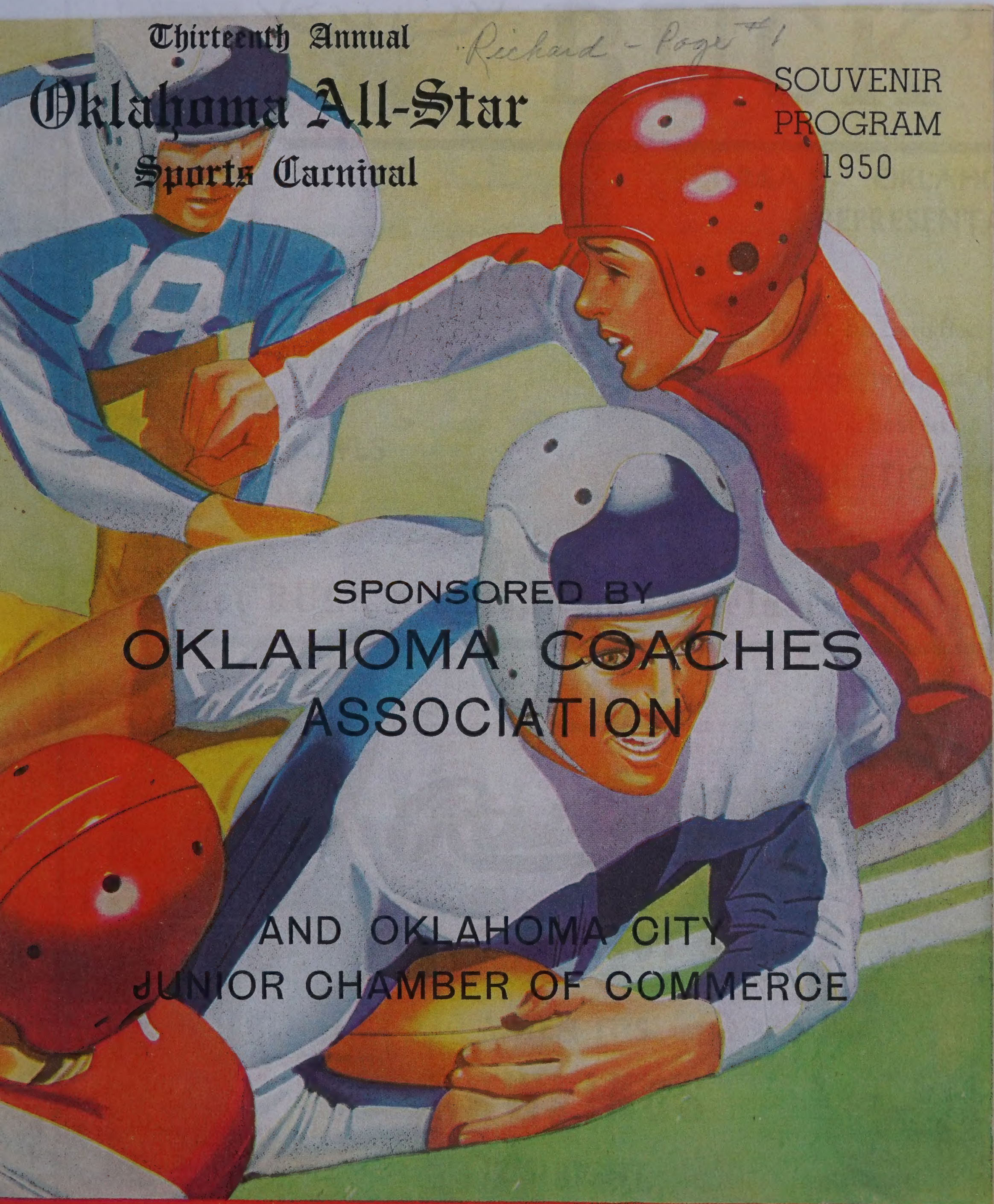
Richard - Page #1



### Thirteenth Annual

# Oklahoma All-Star Sports Carnival

SOUVENIR
PROGRAM
1950

SPONSORED BY
OKLAHOMA COACHES
ASSOCIATION

AND OKLAHOMA CITY
JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

**25**
**Cents**

## North vs. South

Oklahoma City, Okla.

**DON PAGE**
Bartlesville
N. FOOTBALL

# BUCK'S

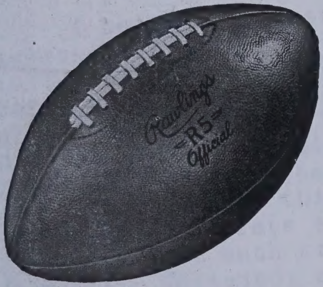
TULSA - OKLAHOMA
REPRESENTATIVE

SPOT BILT

The Shoe that Was
Worn by the
Teams in
MAJOR BOWLS
in 1949

Don't be Satisfied with
Anything but the
Best in
ATHLETIC SHOES

Let BUCK'S Oklahoma's Exclusive Dealer

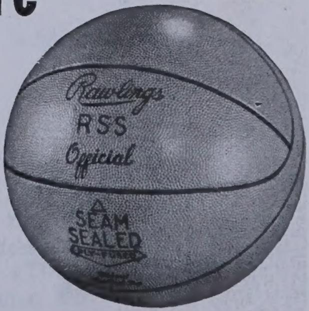

Rawlings
R5
Official
R 5 Football

PLAY
Rawlings
For a Better Game

**DICK NUNNELEY**
Tulsa Central
N. BASKETBALL

WHEN IT'S
RAWLINGS
IT'S RIGHT

RSS Basketball


Rawlings
RSS
Official
SEAM SEALED

# NUNNALLY GENEALOGY

by

Joseph Adams Shortal
93 Alleghany Road
Hampton, VA 23661

## PREFACE

This is but a brief genealogy of the NUNNALLY family of Virginia with emphasis on my own line which migrated to Alabama and Texas but with considerable data on the family that moved to Georgia. The period extends from 1640 to 1978, spanning twelve generations. I only give the names of about 500 descendants. If the progenitor and each descendant over the twelve generations had only two children each there would be a total of over 4,000 names. Increasing the number of children per descendant to three would raise the total of possible names to over 350,000. (This assumes no intermarriage of cousins.) Thus, there are many more unknown NUNNALLY descendants left out than are included.

I became interested in the genealogy of the NUNNALLY family several years ago through information supplied by my grandmother in Texas who was a NUNNALLY from Alabama. I was born in Texas but moved to Virginia after graduation from college and in my genealogy research I was surprised to find that my NUNNALLY line originated in Virginia. I have corresponded with many people with NUNNALLY ancestry who have been very helpful and I have included their families in this genealogy. Their names and addresses are given on a separate sheet at the end. In addition to the people on this sheet much credit should go to the genealogist Major Perkins NUNNALLY, deceased, of Pine Bluff, Arkansas through whose efforts much of the information was gathered and to genealogist Ann Waller REDDY, deceased, of Richmond, VA, who researched the Virginia Archives for Mr. NUNNALLY some years ago.

I would appreciate receiving any corrections or additions to this genealogy.

## INTRODUCTION

This genealogy of the NUNNALLY family begins with Richard NUNNALLY of Henrico County, VA who was born around 1640. It is not known for certain who his parents were or where he was born but he appears in the Henrico County, VA court records in 1663 when he was fined for nonpayment of Church Tithes. (The spelling of NUNNALLY as used herein is the one most used by the family in Virginia.)

# VIRGINIA TIDEWATER GENEALOGY

Volume 15, Number 1 March 1984

## Table of Contents

EDITOR'S NOTEBOOK ....................2

NUNNALLY GENEALOGY by Joseph Adams Shortal ....................3

EXCHANGE ECHOES by Eleanor Robinson ....................39

THE GENIE BOARD by Katheryn Anne Smith ....................45

NEW MEMBERS by Carolyn Vassos ....................50

## Staff

Editor: Franklin Harris Farmer, PhD.

Circulation: George and Ruth McAllister

Typist: Audrey Ann Bell Graphics: Anne B. Templeman

## Editorial Board

Charlotte H. Brown Joseph A. Shortal

Col. Charles A. Nicholson (Ret.) Doyle Swofford

VIRGINIA TIDEWATER GENEALOGY is published quarterly (March, June, September and December) at Hampton, Virginia by the Hugh S. Watson, Jr., Genealogical Society of Tidewater Virginia (short title: Tidewater Genealogical Society). Subscription is included in the annual membership fee. Three classes of membership are available: Regular (individual or family), $9.00; Sustaining, $18.00; and Life (individual only), $150.00. Annual dues are payable on January 1st of each year. New members joining after the first quarter of the year will have their dues prorated to the next January. Membership Committee Chairman is Carolyn Vassos, 364 Jonathan Court, Newport News, VA 23602. Requests for back issues should be addressed directly to VTG Circulation, 102 Woodbine Court, Williamsburg, VA 23185. Back issues are $2.75 (plus $0.8 tax for Virginia residents). Checks should be payable to Tidewater Genealogical Society. All other correspondence for the Society or for Virginia Tidewater Genealogy should be addressed to P. O. Box 29, Hampton, Virginia 23669.

of the generation followed by a deceimal and then sequential numbers under each generation. In this manner every person has a unique number. All surnames are capitalized. Information on the parents of a family is given when the entire family is listed and a "plus" sign is shown by the name of the parent in the earlier listing of the father's family.

The following abbreviations are used:

| | |
|---|---|
| AFB | Air Force Base |
| b | born |
| B. S. | Bachelor of Science |
| Bn | Battalion |
| Brig. Gen. | Brigadier General |
| ca | about |
| Capt. | Captain |
| Co. | County or Company |
| Col. | Colonel |
| Cont. | Continental |
| Corp. | Corporal |
| d | died |
| DAR | Daughters of the American Revolution |
| dau | daughter |
| DB 2-24 | Deed Book 2 page 24 |
| dsp | died single person or died without issue |
| Inf. | Infantry |
| Lt. | Lieutenant |
| Lt. Col. | Lieutenant Colonel |
| m | married |
| pro | proved or probated |
| Regt. | Regiment |
| Rev. | Revolution |
| Sgt. | Sergeant |
| 5T68 | Tylers Quarterly Vol. 5, page 68 |
| UDC | United Daughters of the Confederacy |
| 28V214 | Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. 28, page 214 |
| WB | Will Book |
| 2W(2)85 | William and Mary Quarterly Series 2, Vol. 2, page 85 |

## First Generation

1.1 Richard NUNNALLY was born ca 1640, probably in Henrico County, VA. He was fined in 1663 in Henrico County for nonpayment of Church tithes. Issue:

+ 2.1 Richard, Jr.
+ 2.2 Thomas
2.3 DANIEL (X) - dec'd by 4 Feb 1688) CHARLES City Co ADM of DANL estate by HIS WIDOW'S HUSBAND, JON. BOWMAN
M. ELIZABETH
2.4 WALTER (X) - Dec'd by 5 JAN 1690 (ATTACHMENT AGAINST est. CHARLES City Co)

## Second Generation

2.1 Richard NUNNALLY, Jr. owned 70 acres land in Henrico County, VA in 1705 (28V214). He patented 350 acres of land on the south side of the James River 17 August 1725 (Patent Book 12-314). His will was proved in ~~Chesterfield~~ HENRICO County, VA in 1727. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 3.1 Richard III
  3.2 William
  3.3 Daniel b 1683 Henrico County d Apr 1788, m 5 Oct 1725 Susanna ~~PUCKETT~~, widow of William WOMACK ~~and dau of Abraham PUCKETT, whose estate was administered by Daniel, 7 Aug 1738~~. SUSANNA TREN
+ 3.4 Joseph
+ 3.5 John
+ 3.6 Walter

2.2 Thomas NUNNALLY. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 3.7 Thomas, Jr.

## Third Generation

3.1 Richard NUNNALLY III deeded land to John BOLLING in Dale Parish of Chesterfield County, VA in 1750. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

  4.1 James sold 40 acres of land in Chesterfield County 25 Jan 1755 (DB 3-3). He bought land from William Byrd 22 Sep 1763 (DB 3-558).
  4.2 Obedience was b 26 Nov 1728. (Bristol Parish Register)
+ 4.3 Henry

3.4 Joseph NUNNALLY was b ca 1695 and m ca 1727. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 4.4 Joseph, Jr.

3.5 John NUNNALLY was b ca 1702 and his will was proved in Chesterfield County in 1765. He m (1) Martha, widow of John KEATT, and m (2) Margarett, who was named Executrix in his will. Issue of m (1): (NUNNALLY)

  4.5 John, Jr. received a deed of gift from his father of the place in Chesterfield County where he lived and was not named in his father's will. → HE WAS NAMED/REC'D ONE SHILLING Deed of gift was on 7 Jul 1758. (DB 3-280)
+ 4.6 Daughter m ELAM FARMER
  4.7 Sarah m William JACKSON.
  4.8 Jane m Gilbert ELAM, son of Robert ELAM, Sr.

4.9 Daughter
✓ 4.10 Ann m ____ FLOURNOY
4.11 Rebecca
+ 4.12 Archelaus
✓ 4.13 Thomas m Elizabeth. They bought 24 acres of land in Chesterfield County 1 Aug 1771. (DB 6-365). He used the name of Thomas NUNNERY 3 Aug 1779 when he bought 237 acres in Cumberland County, VA, which was witnessed by his brother Archelaus NUNNALLY. On 1 Feb 1780 as Thomas NUNNALLY he and wife Elizabeth sold the 237 acres to John SIMS. (DB 6-77)
+ 4.14 Mary m JOHN ELLIS

Issue of m (2) of John NUNNALLY: (NUNNALLY)

4.15 Margarett
4.16 Jeremiah

3.6 Walter NUNNALLY b Chesterfield County, VA and d there also. His will was pro May 1784. He m Priscilla FARRAR, dau of William FARRAR III and Priscilla BAUGH. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 4.17 William Womack
4.18 Ede m ____ GRANT

3.7 Thomas NUNNALLY, Jr. m Elizabeth. Patented 146 acres of land in Prince George County, VA 22 Jan 1722. (Patent Book 11-125). He d Prince George County. Dates of birth of children from Bristol Parish Register, Prince George County. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 4.19 Peter
+ 4.20 Thomas III
4.21 John b 4 Dec 1728, Dinwiddie County, VA
+ 4.22 Daniel
4.23 Mary b 11 Feb 1732, m Nathaniel PUCKETT
4.24 Zachariah b 19 May 1735, Dinwiddie County, VA

## Fourth Generation

4.3 Henry NUNNALLY was listed as brother of James in deed 7 Jul 1758 in Chesterfield County (DB 3-80). Issue: (NUNNALLY)

5.1 Henry
5.2 Sally
5.3 Maryann

4.4 Joseph NUNNALLY, Jr. was b ca 1727 in Henrico County, VA, d 1 Oct 1777 in Burlington, N.J. while in service in the Rev-

olutionary War, VA Cont. Line. He m ca 1750 Frances. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 5.4 John
+ 5.5 Obediah
5.6 William

4.6 (Daughter) NUNNALLY m Elam FARMER. Issue: (FARMER)

5.7 Elam, Jr.
5.7A - MARTHA FARMER

4.12 Archelaus NUNNALLY was b in Chesterfield County, VA and d 1794 in Powhatan County, VA. He m Elizabeth SCOTT in Chesterfield County, widow of Gilbert ELAM IV, by whom she had son Josiah ELAM and Keziah ELAM. Josiah ELAM was raised by his step-father Archelaus NUNNALLY in Powhatan County and served in the Revolution, after which he moved to Greene County, Ohio where he became the progenitor of a large family of ELAMS. (See "The ELAM Family" BY Harvey W. ELAM.) Archelaus NUNNALLY bought 200 acres of land on the Appomattox river in Cumberland County, VA 24 Jun 1771. This area became a part of Powhatan County, VA in 1777 where, in 1783, Archelaus was listed as head of a family of eight with seven slaves. On 23 Sep 1782 Archelaus purchased 250 acres of adjoining land from the Burton estate. Then on 5 Oct 1792 he sold this 250 acres, for a token sum, to his son John, who had married a Burton daughter. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 5.8 Archelaus, Jr.
+ 5.9 John
+ 5.10 Moses - Rev WAR R7741
5.11 Israel (believed to be a son) d 14 Oct 1826 in Taliferro County, GA. He m 5 Feb 1792 Margaret, widow of Miles GIBSON.
5.12 Elizabeth m ______ SHEPHERD
5.13 Martha apparently never married but lived with her brother Moses after he moved to Shelby County, AL for she signed a deed there with him on 28 Feb 1833.

4.14 Mary NUNNALLY m John ELLIS whose will was pro 3 Jun 1799 in Henrico County, VA. He was the son of William ELLIS. (See my ELLIS genealogy.) Issue: (ELLIS)

5.14 Caleb m (1) 25 Jan 1789 Mary GILBERT, Sussex County, VA and m (2) 15 Aug 1796 Sally MCCAUL.
5.15 Eleazer m 16 Dec 1801 Jane NUCKOLS, Goochland County, VA. Caleb and Eleazer were in Court in Powhatan County, VA Oct 1805. (DB 8-358)
5.16 Joshua

5.17 Archelaus (probably named for his mother's brother)
5.18 Absalom m 24 Nov 1815 Polly POWELL, Goochland County, VA.
5.19 Bartholomew
5.20 Levi

4.17 William Womack NUNNALLY was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was born in Chesterfield County, VA in 1738 and died 13 Nov 1804 in Elbert County, GA (WB 1805-112.) He m Susannah HUBBARD.? OR ANN FRANKLIN (DAR) Issue: (NUNNALLY)

5.21 Nancy d Elbert County, GA m 1807 Thomas BURTON JR - REV WAR
5.22 James Franklin b 3 Jan 1760, d 12 Feb 1838. He m (1) Kesiah and m (2) Jane NASH. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
5.23 Elizabeth m Col. Robert MIDDLETON - REV WAR
5.24 Priscilla m William HATCHER, a soldier in the Revolution.
5.25 Walter m SUSANNAH HUBBARD (DAR)

4.19 Peter NUNNALLY b 3 Jan 1723 Dinwiddie County, VA. Moved to Prince Edward County, VA in 1782. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 5.26 Peter
5.27 Benjamin
5.28 Zachariah
5.29 Abraham
5.30 William

4.20 Thomas NUNNALLY III was b 8 Sep 1726 in Dinwiddie County, VA. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 5.31 William
5.32 Daniel, a soldier in the Revolution was b 28 Sep 1762 in Dinwiddie County, VA. He m Nancy H.
+ 5.33 Aaron
5.34 John was b 1758 in Dinwiddie County, VA

4.22 Daniel NUNNALLY, who was a Private in the Revolution, was born 28 Mar 1731, Dinwiddie County, VA. He m Drusilla. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

5.35 Noel dsp His will was pro in Chesterfield County, VA 16 Oct 1784. (WB 3-447).
5.36 Sherman m Martha HILL. In 1783 he was listed as head of a family of eight in Chesterfield County, VA
+ 5.37 David
+ 5.38 Alexander
5.39 Obedience dsp Will pro Chesterfield County, VA

6.8 Polly Forest b 3 Dec 1783 Powhatan County, VA. She m 16 Apr 1800 Martin S. DAVENPORT. IN POWHATAN Co
6.9 Elizabeth Walthall b 30 Jun 1786, Powhatan County, VA, d 1855. She m 20 Jun 1804 John GORDON. IN POWHATAN C.
6.10 Moses b 21 Mar 1788 and dsp 8 Sep 1805.
+ 6.11 John Archer
+ 6.12 William Branch
+ 6.13 Josiah Elam
6.14 America b 1800 d 1832. She m Thomas SANSOM.
+ 6.15 Aaron Ferguson
6.16 Virginia b 1806 d 1832. She m 22 Dec 1824 Stephens C. HESTER. IN CLARKE Co GA.
6.17 Martha Ann m ____ APPLING

5.10 Moses NUNNALLY was b 1763 in Chesterfield County, VA and d 1842 in Shelby County, AL. He m in Powhatan County, VA 5 Jan 1795, Nancy (Ann) ELLIS who was b 1 Aug 1775 and was the dau of Thomas ELLIS and Elizabeth PATERSON. (See my ELLIS genealogy). Moses was in the VA Militia of Powhatan County and according to his application for a Pension he was in the Revolutionary War as a Private. In May 1778, when he was age 15, he served under Capt. Benjamin MOSELEY on the "Seaboard to keep the British from landing and was discharged at Little York". (Probably Yorktown, VA). In the winter of 1779 under the same Capt. in Col. PARKER's Regt. he served another tour of duty and was discharged this time at Smithfield, VA. In March 1781 in Capt. Jacob WILLIAMSON's Company he made a forced march to Guilford Court House, N.C. and engaged in the battle there. He was discharged the day after the battle and returned home. After the War he was a Deputy Sheriff of Powhatan County, VA before he moved to GA, TN and finally to AL. He was in Oglethorpe County, GA in 1809 when his son Aaron was born and he was in Monroe County, AL in 1816 when a census was taken. He was in the 1820 census of Shelby County, AL. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 6.18 Aaron Ellis
+ 6.19 William George Washington
6.20 John A.
+ 6.21 Caroline
6.22 Margaret dsp 1845 non compos mentis
6.23 Rebecca m Joseph PRESTRIDGE
6.24 Mariah m Benjamin PRESTRIDGE
+ 6.25 Harriet
6.26 Elizabeth
6.27 Nancy m Sam HODNET
6.28 Phebe m William WILLIAMS
6.29 Daniel

5.26 Peter NUNNALLY. In 1810 census of Prince Edward County, VA. Data on children from "Prince Edward County Marriages 1754-

1810". Issue: (NUNNALLY)

6.30 Buckner m 26 Dec 1795 Sally RICE, dau of Joseph RICE.
6.31 Martha m 1 Dec 1804 John WILLIAMSON, son of Thomas WILLIAMSON.
6.32 Gilliam m 19 Nov 1801 Nancy SADLER.
+ 6.33 Ephraim
6.34 Peter, Jr. m 6 May 1802 Dalphe Taylor RICHARDS.
6.35 Absalom m (1) 5 Oct 1797 Massey RICE, dau of Joseph RICE, m (2) 19 May 1808 Anna DUNNIVANT, dau of Dudley DUNNIVANT.

5.31 William NUNNALLY was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was b 1755, d 1844 in Dinwiddie County, VA. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 6.36 William Gilliam
+ 6.37 Thomas

5.33 Aaron NUNNALLY b Dinwiddie County, VA. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

6.38 Joel
6.39 Obediah

5.37 David NUNNALLY. His estate was appraised 5 Dec 1794 in Chesterfield County, VA. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

6.40 Patsey m 10 Feb 1806 Jacob BRINTLE, Jr. in Chesterfield County (6.46)
6.41 Charles d 1812 Chesterfield County m May 1803 Drusilla Obedience BRINTLE, (6.45), dau of Jacob BRINTLE in Chesterfield County, VA.

5.38 Alexander NUNNALLY, Corp. Inf. in Rev. War. He m Elizabeth ELAM, dau of Loderwick ELAM and Jane ____. In 1778 Alexander's family, in Charlotte County, VA, were given supplies while he was away in service. (2W(2)85). Issue: (NUNNALLY)

6.42 Patience m 7 Sep 1779 Drury KERSEY in Charlotte County, VA (5T68)

5.40 Drusilla NUNNALLY d 11 Dec 1820 m Jacob BRINTLE -Rev WAR who d 1817. Issue: (BRINTLE)

6.43 Susanna m Joel FRANKLIN.
6.44 Polly m 4 Jul 1809 James HALL.
6.45 Drusilla Obedience m May 1803 in Chesterfield County Charles NUNNALLY. (6.41)
6.46 Jacob Jr. m 10 Feb 1806 Patsey NUNNALLY. (6.40)
6.47 Thomas Hamblet

## Sixth Generation

6.1 John Morris NUNNALLY b ca 1796 d 1840 m 16 Apr 1819 in Amelia County, VA Sally P. HOLT, b 1793 d 1 Mar 1860, dau of John HOLT and Elizabeth BLACKWELL. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

7.1 John A. b 1820 Amelia County m 26 Feb 1849 Elizabeth GAULDING.
7.2 Maria F. m 27 Nov 1845 Alexander TINSLEY.
7.3 Sally C. m 13 Dec 1848 Pleasant C. FARLEY.
7.4 Henry Archer m 15 Sep 1854 Virginia A. FOSTER.
7.5 Tabitha M. m 10 Jan 1850 Obediah MAXEY, Confederate soldier killed in Civil War.
7.6 Nancy B.
7.7 Rhodoshe M. m Emmett SANDERSON.
7.8 Lucy M. m 13 Sep 1855 De Marcus TRAYLOR of N.Y.
+ 7.9 Robert Citerson

6.2 Anderson NUNNALLY b ca 1788 Amelia County, VA m Frances. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 7.10 John C. To owen Co Ky CLINTON Co MO
7.11 Thomas C.
+ 7.12 Mary Alice To ILL
7.13 Lavenia b 1823 Amelia County, VA m 4 Feb 1845 Amelia County Joseph M. CLARKE.
7.14 Augusta Louise m 7 May 1837 William C. MAXEY.

6.4 William H. NUNNALLY b 26 Dec 1792 Nottoway County, VA d 23 Apr 1859 in Caswell County, N.C. m (1) unknown m (2) Ann SMITH, b 12 Jan 1808 d 2 Nov 1875. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

7.15 Martha E. b 19 Jan 1825 d 6 Oct 1876, Caswell County, N.C. m James M. NEAL.
7.16 Dandridge P. b 28 Feb 1824 dsp 15 Aug 1848.

6.7 Archelaus NUNNALLY b 1794 d 1871 m (1) 14 Mar 1822 in Caswell County, N.C. Pamela FARLEY, widow of Thomas GATEWOOD, descendant of the King of England. Archelaus m (2) 14 Sep 1835 Caroline SPENCE, b 1790 in Oxfordshire, England and came to this country in 1832. She lived in CT then taught school first at Farmville Seminary in VA and then at Milton Female Academy in Caswell County, N.C. After her husband Archelaus died she moved to Henderson, TX with her daughter Mary Catherine and lived with her son Charles Lewis NUNNALLY. Caroline d 1881 in Henderson, TX. Issue of m (1): (NUNNALLY)

7.17 Mary Catherine b 1824 m ____ BALL.

7.53 Frances Caroline Elizabeth b 1860 m (1) Granberry POWELL, m (2) Robert SHARRETT.
+ 7.54 Adrea Ann Fatima Susan
7.55 Ida Lee b 1867 m John Milton MILSTEAD.
7.56 Martha Ella Vandohn b 1869 m Herbert Hunter WEBB.
7.57 Zelpha Artimus b 1870 m John CAUGHLIN.
7.58 William George Washington, Jr. b 1872 m Sally WHITE.
7.60 Sylvester d young.

6.21 Caroline NUNNALLY b 1810 in GA, m 6 Feb 1843 Allen ELLIOTT, b 1805 TN. In 1860 they lived in Wilsonville area of Shelby County, AL and Allen was listed in the census as a Planter with property valued at $10,000. Issue: (ELLIOTT)

+ 7.61 Charles
+ 7.62 Hugh W.

6.25 Harriet NUNNALLY b 1816 m 21 Jan 1844 Robert W. POINDEXTER. Robert W. died before 1860 for then, as shown in census of Shelby County, AL, Harriet and dau Sarah were living in the household of Alford LUSTER and wife Mary (probably a POINDEXTER) with another Sarah POINDEXTER, b 1786 in VA (probably the mother of Robert W.) A Sallie POINDEXTER b 1845 VA and a Robert POINDEXTER b 1847, VA were listed in the census immediately after the elder Sarah POINDEXTER. Issue: (POINDEXTER)

7.63 Sarah b 1844 AL

6.33 Ephraim NUNNALLY b 1780 m 20 Oct 1803 Nancy WILLIAMSON, dau of Thomas WILLIAMSON. Lived in Prince Edward County, VA. Will dated 25 Jul 1839, d 1842. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

7.64 James
7.65 William
7.66 Daniel H.
7.67 Anderson
7.68 John - 1850 mont Co Mo 1850 Pg 175 ?
7.69 Robert
7.70 Ephraim m 15 Jan 1839 Nancy GREEN. montgomery Co Mo 18 ? 708
7.71 Elizabeth
7.72 Mary
7.73 Nancy
7.74 Susan
7.75 Sarah

6.36 William Gilliam NUNNALLY b 1788 d 1853 m 1810 Rhoda MILES. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 7.76 Austin Claiborne

+ 8.85 Willie E.
8.86 John
8.87 Harris
8.88 Claude

7.45 Isabelle Caroline NUNNALLY b 18 Aug 1860, Shelby County, AL d 20 Aug 1917 Las Vegas, NV m (1) ____ RUSSELL m (2) ____ ARMSTRONG. Issue of m (1): (RUSSELL)

8.89 Minnie m ____ NORMAN
8.90 E. Jay
8.91 Lawrence

7.50 Mary Ann Eliza NUNNALLY b 1855 Shelby County, AL m Isaac Walker JONES. Issue: (JONES)

+ 8.92 Nellie Gray

7.54 Adrea Ann Fatima Susan NUNNALLY b 18 Jan 1863 Helena, AL d 14 Aug 1936, m 16 Dec 1895 John Thomas YOUNG b 23 May 1851 Dundee, Scotland, d 16 Mar 1932 m (1) Sallie E. NOLEN 16 Jun 1890. (She d 14 Dec 1891.) Issue: (YOUNG)

8.93 Justitia Jane m W. E. KIRKPATRICK.

7.61 Charles ELLIOTT b 1834 m Elizabeth b 1835. Issue: (ELLIOTT)

8.94 Robert W. b 1859
8.95 William b 1861
8.96 Samuel b 1863
8.97 Walter b 1865
8.98 Lula b 1866
8.99 Allen b 1867
8.100 Charles, Jr. b 1869

7.62 Hugh W. ELLIOTT b 1837 m Virginia b 1847. Issue: (ELLIOTT)

8.101 Charley b 1864
8.102 Margaret b 1867
8.103 Ellen b 1869

7.76 Austin Claiborne NUNNALLY b 1820 m 21 Dec 1838 NORTHAMPTON Co NC Miranda Elizabeth MALONE b 1824 dau of Thomas Harper MALONE and Ann Bates HARWELL. Issue: (NUNNALLY)

+ 8.116 Charles Booth
8.117 William T. b 1841
8.118 Jane A. b 1843
8.119 Emmet E. b 1845

AUSTIN C. NUNNALLY
1850 CENSUS
DINWIDDIE CO VA 482/SOUTHERN

55453
5c
6-77
1

RUDISILL NORTH REGIONAL LIBRARY

# Colonial Wills of HENRICO COUNTY, VIRGINIA

## Part One
## 1654-1737

Abstracted and Compiled
by
Benjamin B. Weisiger, III

p.233 Inventory of Abraham Bayley 7 Nov, 1713, appraised by John Stewart, Rene Laforce, William Cocke, Thomas Bayly. Presented in court by John Giles and Abraham Bayley. Recorded 7 Dec. 1713

p.233 Accounts of Estate of John Burgany 7 Dec. 1713
Presented by Edward Floyd

p.235 Power of Attorney given in London by Anne Milner, widd. of Isaac Milner, late of Parish of St Georges, Buttolph Lane, London, Merchant, dec'd, to John Worsham of James River in Va., Merchant, to conduct affairs in Va.
Dated 20 Sept. 1713
Wit: Richard Cocke, Jr., William Hamlin
Recorded 1 Feb. 1713

p.240 Will of James Akin, Sr. of Varina Parish April 21, 1712
To wife Sarah, the Indian woman Rose, and her 2 children and also the plantation for life. At her death this goes to my son James Akin.
All the rest to wife, and she to be executrix
Codicil: To 4 children James Akin, Mary Womeck, Elizabeth Farlow, and Sarah Nunnoly, each 12 pence
Wit: Thomas Chamberlayne, Richard Oglesby, Chas. Roberts
Recorded 1 Feb. 1713

p.240 Inventory of Capt. Giles Webb June 10, 1713
Value £ 866/05/7½ by Fra. Epes, John Worsham, and Fran. Epes, Jr.. Presented in court by Mrs. Sarah Webb
Recorded 1 Feb. 1713

p.245 Will of James Cox (Part Missing)
To James Daniel, a horse
To sister Martha Cox, _____-
To brother William Cox, all the rest and he to be exec.
(Date illegible)
Wit: Abra. Womeck, Jr., George Cox, Elizabeth Glass
Recorded 1 March 1713

p.251 Inventory of William Taber by court order of 26 Nov. 1713
Appraised 11 Dec. 1713 by John Pledge, John Stevens, and John Clark. Value £ 36/7/2. Presented in court by Hagar Taber and recorded 1 March 1713

p.252 Inventory of John Atkins appraised 6 Feb. 1713
Value 9512 lbs tobacco by Robert Sharp, William Hobson, Sr., Abra. Childers, Thomas Childers
Recorded 1 March 1713

p.273 Inventory of John Pleasants by court order of June 7, 1714
Appraised 2 Aug. 1714 by John Worsham, John Bolling,
Richard Cocke, Jr.. Presented by Mrs. Dorothy Pleasants
Recorded 2 Aug. 1714

p.281 Will of John Stewart of Henrico County
To son John, thre parcels of land: 200 acres at Ashen Sw.,
450 acres on south side of Branches Creek, 500 acres at
Lilly Valley, and items, to be given him at age 21
To daughter Sarah Stewart, part of a piece of land in dispute with Walthal and myself, next to Featherston's line,
and items, at age 16 or marriage
To three youngest daughters: Michal, Mary, and Judith
Stewart, items, and part of the above land, at age 16
Toson John other lands above the Run, part of the lands
in dispute
One third part of my goods, etc., to wife Michal
and the rest equally divided between my children when of age
Also to wife, slaves, and she to be executrix
Dated 25 April 1714
Wit: Francis Epes, Jr., William Perkins, Charles Ballowe
Recorded 2 Aug. 1714

p.283 Will of Sarah Akin, widow
To son James Akin, slaves and items
To grandson Daniel Nunnoly, a feather bed
To daughter Elizabeth Farlow, a feather bed
To daughter Sarah Nunnoly, items
To son in law John Womack, 1 shilling
All the rest to be divided into three parts, one third
each to children James, Elizabeth and Sarah
Son James to be executor
Dated 2 Feb. 1713/14
Wit:Thomas Chamberlayne, William Baugh, Chas Roberts
Recorded 2 Aug. 1714

p.284 Inventory of Sarah Akin appraised 24 Aug. 1714
Value £ 21/9/2 by James Baugh, Edward Tanner, Robert
Hudson, and Moses Wood. Recorded 7 Sept. 1714

p.284 Inventory of John Stewart Aug. 25, 1714 Value £ 98/15/06
by William Cocke, Robert Burton, Thomas Bayley
Presented in court by Michal Stewart and recorded
7 Sept. 1714

p.294 Will of Thomas Holmes of Henrico County, planter
To son Thomas, land and plantation I live on and livestock,
and if he die, to my daughters Sarah and Mary
To daughters Sarah and Mary, each livestock
All the rest to wife Mary, and she is to be executrix.
Dated 29 July 1714
Wit: Thomas Childers, Ben Hatcher, John Goode
Recorded 1 Nov. 1714

END OF 1710-1714 BOOK

p.100 Inventory of Edward Mathews 15 March 1726 Value £ 5/2/4
by Roger Carroll, Francis Samson, Roger Powell and
John Widrum. Presented by Tarlton Woodson, a Quaker,
and recorded 3 April 1727

p.103 Inventory of John Wartup Value £ 7/19/4½ by Chastain,
Stephen Chastain, JohnPayn. Presented in court by
William Cabbell and recorded 1 May 1727

p.104 Will of William Finney of University of Glasgow, Master
of Arts, and Minister of Henrico Parish
To son William, plantation called "Worlesend", and east
half of my plantation in St. James Parish, & negroes
To daughter Mary, other half of plantation in St. James
Parish and negroes
If either child die before age 21 or marriage, then all
to go to loving wife Mary. The rest to be divided between
my wife and two children by Col. Francis Epes, Major Thomas
Randolph, and Henry Wood. Wife is to be executor
Dated 3 Feb. 1726
Wit: Tarlton Woodson, Henry Wood
Recorded 5 June 1727

p.107 Will of Edmund New of Charleston Parish, Henrico County
Wife Mary, son Edmund, and daughter Priscilla New to be
executors
Half my land to son Edmund, and other half to daughter
Priscilla, all the rest to be divided between my wife
and two children, as above.
To daughter Mary Prire, 1 shilling
To daughter Rebecker Christian, 1 shilling
To daughter Sarah Tully, 1 shilling
To daughter Elizabeth Patterson, 1 shilling
To daughter Ann New, son William New, and son Henry New,
each, 1 shillling
Dated 8 Aug. 1726
Wit: John New , Thomas Christian, John Tully
Recorded 5 June 1727

p.113 Inventory of Edmund New Value £ 31/14/6
by Richard Oglesby, Richard Haynsworth, Sr, Thomas Dawson
Presented in court by Mary New and recorded 5 June 1727

p.115 Inventory of Edward Stanly Value £ 49/9/11 by
Henry Hudson, John Bowman, and Robert Hudson
Presented in court by Martha Stanly and recorded 5 June 1727

p.118 Will of Richard Nunaley
To son Richard, tract where he now lives, joining John
Farley, Jr.
To son William, 10 shillings, when of age
To son Daniel, the plantation he hath cleared and builded,
joining Henry Walthall, Sr. and John Farley

p.118 (Will of Richard Nunaley, continued)
Daniel shall give his brother Joseph the plantation
3 years, rent free, and 100 lbs tobacco
All my land on north side of the swamp to son John;
and if he dies, to my grandson James Nunaley, son of
Richard. John to give his brother Joseph 10 shillings.
To son Walter, all the rest of my lands; Walter to give
his brother William 200 lbs of tobacco when William of age
To my wife Sarah, this plantation for life, and at her
death to son Walter; and wife to be executor
Dated 29 March 1722
Wit: John Worley, John Blankenship
Recorded July 3, 1727

p.121 Inventory of William Childers Jan. 17, 1726 Value £ 20
by Edward Goode, John Goode, Henry Childers
Presented in court by Elizabeth Childers and recorded
July 3, 1727

p.123 Inventory of Edward Maxey Dec. 10, 1726 Value £ 41/14/6
by William Easley, Francis James, William Howell
Presented in court by Elizabeth Maxey and recorded on
July 3, 1727

p.126 Inventory of John Knibb Value £ 197/9/1½ taken by
court order of 6 March 1726. Taken Aug. 1, 1727 by
William Worsham, Abra. Womeck, Jr., Robert Ealam
Presented in court by Sarah Knibb and recorded Aug. 7,1727

p.129 Inventory of James Howl Value £ 2/9/6. Presented in
court by Anne Howl and recorded Aug. 7, 1727

p.130 Accounts of Edward Bowman recorded Sept. 4, 1727

p.130 Inventory of estate of Richard Nunneley by Arthur Moseley, Jr.,
John Pride, and Samuel Hancock Value £ 16/2/7 on
Aug. 28, 1727. Presented in court by Sarah Nunneley and
recorded Sept. 4, 1727

p.131 Will of Henry Childers
To son Thomas, land and plantation I now live on, 5o acres
To daughters Lucretia, Anne, Martha Jones, and Millesant
Childers.
One half of my estate to sons Thomas and Henry to be equally
divided. If either die before 21, the survivir to get all.
If both die, to be divided between my four daughters
All the rest to wife Lucretia, and she to be executor
Dated 16 May 1727
Wit: Abraham Childers, Joseph Atkins, Edward Bennett
Recorded Sept. 4, 1726

Mrs. Richard D. Nunnely
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

1 Feb. 1989

Dear Mary:

Your letter of the 29th of January arrived today. It encouraged me to learn that others were indeed doing serious research on the Nunley/Nunnely/Nunnally line. I'm just a beginner, but I have found already that many of the name could ~~xxxx~~ hardly care less about learning more of their family history. I can't be too hard on them since I was very much of that attitude for many years.

I know nothing of George except that he is listed as Polly's husband in Polly's death record as it appears in the records of Tazewll County, VA. All I know of Polly is obtained from this same record.

I am enclosing an abstract of John James Nunley's death certificate. Notice that it gives his birth county as Augusta, and his birth date as 12 October 1846. His Tazewell County, VA. marriage record gives his year of birth as 1848 and the county of birth as Tazewell. If the death certificate is correct the birthdates of the other Children born before John James are likely one to two years before the census dates given on the enclosed family sheet. Too, there are two females not shown on the family sheet for Allen and Mary. They are ennumerated in the 1840 census record for Nottoway County, VA., but they do not appear in the census of 1850 for Tazewell County, VA. I presume that they have died or are married. Allen Nunley/Nunnelly is not listed in the census index of Tazewell County, VA. for 1850 but he and his family were there and are enumerated. He is in the Western District page 256 line 30. Allen bought land in the part of Tazewell County, VA. that later became part of McDowell County, W. VA. in 1853-56. Allen and Mary are believed to have died in the late 1880's in the Big Creek section of McDowell County, W. VA.

Mary, there is another consideration, I'm not positive at this date whether Allen's son George's middle name is William. I may have assumed the "W" stood for William since that was my grandfather's middle name. I'd need to see the 1850 census record to make sure, since that is the only place I could have legitimately gotten it. I realize that such carelessnes makes for much added work. But, I'm learning. Berry had a grandson named George Washington. Could that have been the name of "Old" George and George W.? Please use George W. until we know for sure.

The only Nunley families that I have found with younger Children named George were: John Nunnelly of Scott County, KY. in the census of 1850, and Samuel Nunly of Sussex County, VA. in the census of 1870. Samuel's other children have names very similar to the names of the children of George W. Nunley's children and grand children.

A possible clue! Berry is listed as Sillyberry in the enumeration for the 1850 Tazewell County census. I suspect that his real name was Littleberry although in his adult years he went by the name of Berry. I have been unable to obtain a copy of his death certificate. Ezra Nunley of Tazewell County, Va., a living grandson is positive that he died in 1925. McDowell county nor the state of West Virginia have a ~~no~~ record. I find a Littleberry Nunnelley in the 1810 and 1820 censuses for Prince Edward County, VA. Could this Littleberry have been a brother to the Older George?

Mary, are you and your friend working on the entire Nunnally/Nunley/Nunnely line? Do you aim to publish your findings? If so, when? Are you familiar with the work of the late Major P. Nunnally of Pine Bluff, Arkansas? I have written some of the descendants of Branch Nunley who settled in Smith County, Tenn. around 1807 but, as yet, they have not responded.

I am enclosing the census data for the John and Samuel Nunley families that I mentioned earlier. Maybe by working together we can solve at least some of the Nunnely/Nunley Riddle. By the way, are you aware of the Nunnery branch of the Nunnally family? I have a copy of Richard Nunnelly's will and it is entitled Richard Nunnery's will.

Sincerely,

Ralph

Ralph J. Nunley
Route 3, Box 9
Athens, TN. 37303

# TAZEWELL COUNTY

(Formed 1799) from Russell and Wythe

Reel 1 Deed Book 1, 1800 - 1809
457 [1] p.

Reel 1 Deed Book 2, 1809 - 1818
Unpaged index, 530 p.

Reel 2 Deed Book 3, 1818 - 1825
Unpaged index, 501 p.

Reel 2 Deed Book 4, 1825 - 1830
Unpaged index, 425 p.

Reel 2 Deed Book 5, 1827 - 1834
Unpaged index, 564 p., unpaged index

Reel 3 Deed Book 6, 1834 - 1838
Unpaged index, 597 p.

Reel 3 Deed Book 7, 1838 - 1843
651 p.

Reel 4 Deed Book 8, 1843 - 1846
544 p.

Reel 4 Deed Book 9, 1846 - 1850
624 p.

Reel 5 Deed Book 10, 1850 - 1853
644 p.

Reel 5 Deed Book 11, 1853 - 1855
639 p.

Reel 6 Deed Book 12, 1855 - 1860
636 p.

Reel 6 Deed Book 13, 1859 - 1869
767 p.

Reel 7 Index to Deeds 1, 1800 - 1876
p. 3-423 p.

TAZEWELL COUNTY

Ordered

| | |
|---|---|
| Reel 8 | Will Book 1, 1800 - 1832<br>373 p. |
| Reel 9 | Will Book 2, 1832 - 1850<br>Unpaged index, 526 p. |
| Reel 9 | Will Book 3, 1850 - 1866<br>Unpaged index, 630 p. |

Ordered

| | |
|---|---|
| Reel 10 | Index to Wills 1, 1800 - 1908 |

# TAZEWELL COUNTY

| | |
|---|---|
| Reel 11 | Order book, 1800 - 1810<br>p. 5-363 |
| Reel 11 | Order Book, 1810 - 1817<br>Unpaged |
| | (No Orders for period 1817 - 1820) |
| Reel 11 | Order Book, 1820 - 1825<br>[3], 441 p. |
| Reel 12 | Order Book, 1825 - 1831<br>[2], 513 [85] p. |
| Reel 12 | Order Book, 1831 - 1841<br>848 p. |
| Reel 13 | Order Book, 1841 - 1846<br>[2], 532 p. |
| Reel 13 | Order book, 1846 - 1853<br>[2], 571 p. |
| Reel 13 | Order Book, 1853 - 1856<br>469 [2] p. |
| Reel 14 | Order Book, 1856 - 1861<br>638 [2] p. |
| Reel 14 | Order Book, 1861 - 1871<br>778 p. |
| Reel 15 | Chancery Orders, 1832 - 1863<br>535 p., unpaged index |
| Reel 15 | Chancery Orders, 1863 - 1878<br>599 p. |
| Reel 16 | General Index to Law Order and Chancery Books, 1832 - 1940 |

# TAZEWELL COUNTY

Ordered

Reel 17 Index to Marriages, 1800 - 1939

Reel 17 Marriage Register 1, 1800 - 1845
173 p.

Reel 17 Marriage Register 2, 1845 - 1853
58 p.

Reel 17 Marriage Register 3, 1853 - 1920
268 fo.

Ordered

Reel 18 Register of Births, 1853 - 1870
Unpaged

Reel 18 Register of Deaths, 1853 - 1871
Unpaged

Reel 19 Index to Record of Surveys, 1801 - 1922

Reel 19 Surveyors Book 1, 1801 - 1824
5-274 p.

Reel 19 Surveyors Book 2, 1824 - 1826
442 p.

Reel 20 Surveyors Book 3, 1846 - 1854
Unpaged index, 535 p.

Reel 20 Surveyors Book 4, 1854 - 1891
500 p.

# TAZEWELL COUNTY

(Formed 1799)

| | |
|---|---|
| Reel 1 | Deed Book 1, 1800 - 1809<br>457 [1] p. |
| Reel 1 | Deed Book 2, 1809 - 1818<br>Unpaged index, 530 p. |
| Reel 2 | Deed Book 3, 1818 - 1825<br>Unpaged index, 501 p. |
| Reel 2 | Deed Book 4, 1825 - 1830<br>Unpaged index, 425 p. |
| Reel 2 | Deed Book 5, 1827 - 1834<br>Unpaged index, 584 p., unpaged index |
| Reel 3 | Deed Book 6, 1834 - 1838<br>Unpaged index, 597 p. |
| Reel 3 | Deed Book 7, 1838 - 1843<br>651 p. |
| Reel 4 | Deed Book 8, 1843 - 1846<br>544 p. |
| Reel 4 | Deed Book 9, 1846 - 1850<br>624 p. |
| Reel 5 | Deed Book 10, 1850 - 1853<br>644 p. |
| Reel 5 | Deed Book 11, 1853 - 1855<br>639 p. |
| Reel 6 | Deed Book 12, 1855 - 1860<br>636 p. |
| Reel 6 | Deed Book 13, 1859 - 1869<br>767 p. |
| Reel 7 | Index to Deeds 1, 1800 - 1876<br>p. 3-423 p. |

| | |
|---|---|
| Reel 8 | Will Book 1, 1800 - 1832<br>373 p. |
| Reel 9 | Will Book 2, 1832 - 1850<br>Unpaged index, 526 p. |
| Reel 9 | Will Book 3, 1850 - 1866<br>Unpaged index, 630 p. |
| Reel 10 | Index to Wills 1, 1800 - 1908 |

# TAZEWELL COUNTY

| | |
|---|---|
| Reel 11 | Order Book, 1800 - 1810<br>p. 5-363 |
| Reel 11 | Order Book, 1810 - 1817<br>Unpaged |
| | (No Orders for period 1817 - 1820) |
| Reel 11 | Order Book, 1820 - 1825<br>[3], 441 p. |
| Reel 12 | Order Book, 1825 - 1831<br>[2], 513 [85] p. |
| Reel 12 | Order Book, 1831 - 1841<br>848 p. |
| Reel 13 | Order Book, 1841 - 1846<br>[2], 532 p. |
| Reel 13 | Order Book, 1846 - 1853<br>[2], 571 p. |
| Reel 13 | Order Book, 1853 - 1856<br>469 [2] p. |
| Reel 14 | Order Book, 1856 - 1861<br>638 [2] p. |
| Reel 14 | Order Book, 1861 - 1871<br>778 p. |
| Reel 15 | Chancery Orders, 1832 - 1863<br>535 p., unpaged index |
| Reel 15 | Chancery Orders, 1863 - 1878<br>599 p. |
| Reel 16 | General Index to Law Order and Chancery Books, 1832 - 1940 |

## TAZEWELL COUNTY

Reel 17 Index to Marriages, 1800 - 1939

Reel 17 Marriage Register 1, 1800 - 1845
173 p.

Reel 17 Marriage Register 2, 1845 - 1853
58 p.

Reel 17 Marriage Register 3, 1853 - 1920
268 fo.

Reel 18 Register of Births, 1853 - 1870
Unpaged

Reel 18 Register of Deaths, 1853 - 1871
Unpaged

Reel 18 Index to Record of Surveys, 1801 - 1942

Reel 19 Surveyors Book 1, 1801 - 1824
5-274 p.

Reel 19 Surveyors Book 2, 1824 - 1846
442 p.

Reel 20 Surveyors Book 3, 1846 - 1854
Unpaged Index, 535 p.

Reel 20 Surveyors Book 4, 1854 - 1891
500 p.

22 December 1989: NUNLEY notes by RaLPH Jackson Nunley

Based on family oral history, Scott and Tazewell Counties, Virginia and McDowell County, West Virginia records, I have traced my grandfather's family line back to Southside, Virginia. My grandfather was JAMES WILLIAM NUNLEY, son of GEORGE W. NUNLEY who was the eldest son of ALLEN NUNLEY and MARY GROSE. According to the marriage records of Tazewell County, Virginia, Allen and Mary had children born in Lunenburg and Charlotte Counties, Virginia. Allen and his family are enumerated in the 1840 federal census of Nottoway County, Virginia. An older female, believed to be Allen's mother, is listed with the family in 1840.

Allen, Mary, and the older female, are to be found in the 1850 census for Tazewell County, Virginia. Two females that were in the 1840 Nottoway census are not included in the 1850 Tazewell County census. Allen , Mary and certain of the children are listed in the 1860 census of McDowell County, Virginia. McDowell County became part of West Virginia in 1862. Allen and Mary are also listed in McDowell County for 1870 and 1880. In the middle 1880's Allen and Mary deeded certain land to BERRY (LITTLEBERRY ) Nunley, a son, with the stipulation that he was to care for them. Around 1888 Mary and Berry sign a deed for the sale of certain land, this leads to the conclusion that Allen has died. Allen is believed to have died around 1887.

George W. Nunley, according to Tazewell County, Virginia marriage records, was born in Lunenburg County, Virginia; so too was his Sister, Mary Frances, who married Martemus Graham in March of 1857. George W. Nunley married Sarah Ann Nuckles in June of 1857. George W. Nunley is buried in Lawson Memorial Cemetery at Snowflake, Virginia. Snowflake is located approximately 6 miles east of Gate City, Virginia on the road toward Nicklesville. His tombstone gives his date of birth as 26 January 1832. This date, along with the children's ages as given in the 1840 Nottoway Census, leads me to conclude that it is likely that Allen Nunley and Mary Grose married around 1830. Place of marriage is unknown at this time. A history of Prince Edward County, Virginia lists ALLEN, PETER, ABSOLOM, NANCY and ELIZABETH NUNNELLY as charter members of Sharon Baptist Church in the year 1827. With the exception of two marriage records in Chesterfield County, Virginia, one for an Allen J. Nunnally in 1837 and another for Allen Nunnally in 1844,the Allen Nunnelly of Prince Edward County, Virginia is the only Allen Nunnelly I've found for this time period. According to the censuses Allen and Mary were both born around 1810. I conclude that there is a possibility that the Prince Edward County Allen Nunnelly is my line.

The Prince Edward County, Virginia census for 1830 lists the following: PETER NUNNELLY, age 80-90, WILLIAM B. NUNNELLY, age 60-70, ABSOLOM NUNNELLY, age 50-60, EPHRAIM NUNNELLY,age 50-60, LITTLEBERRY NUNNELLY, age 40-50, CREED T. NUNNELLY, age 30-40, WOODSON NUNNELLY,age 30-40. The LDS IGI lists an Absolom Nunnelly born around 1755. There are two Absolom Nunnellys in the 1820 VA. census; one in Halifax County, VA; and one in Prince Edward County, VA. There

is only one Absolom Nunnelly in Virginia by 1830. There is a possibility that the Absolom of Halifax County, VA is Peter's son and that the Absolom Nunnelly of Prince Edward County, VA is a grandson. Further, it is possible that the Absolom born 1770-80 is Allen's father. Now for the catch in this idea. Allen's mother, POLLY, died in Tazewell County, VA, in August 1856 and he gives her husband's name as GEORGE. Polly's birthplace is given as North Carolina. Could it be that one of Absolom's names was GEORGE?

Tazewell County, Virginia death records show that Polly Nunley, wife of George Nunley, died 7 August 1856 at age 80 years. Her birthplace is given as North Carolina; her occupation, merchant. I have been unable to find further information about either George or Polly. Hopefully some one reading this can help me.

Allen Nunley, also spelled Nunnally/Nunnelly, a son of George and Polly, was born, according to census information, circa 1810. This is also the approximate birthdate for Mary Grose/Groce. I found them first in the 1840 census of Nottoway County, Virginia. At this time they list two females under ten but over five years of age, one son over five under ten. There were two females under five, and one son under five years of age. A female whose age is given as between 50 and 60 years of age is living with them. I believe this older female to be Allen's mother, Polly.

Allen Nunley is not shown in the census index of the 1850 Virginia Federal Census for Tazewell County. He is there none-the-less! Seven of the children are named in the federal census of that year for Tazewell County. The two older females listed as children in the census of Nottoway County for 1840 have, apparently, married or died. The children named in the census of 1850 are: George W., Mary Frances, William F., Sarah Jane, Littleberry, Daniel W., John J.

McDowell County, Virginia was formed from Tazewell County in 1858. The Federal census of 1860 for McDowell County listed the Allen Nunley family as family number 221. Allen's and Mary's age is given as 48. Allen's occupation is given as farmer. The children and their ages as given are; Littleberry 15 yrs., Daniel 12 yrs., Sarah 18 yrs., John 10 yrs., Catherine 7 yrs., and Margaret 3 yrs.

Will Nunley and wife, Roccennas, and Margaret Groce/Grose are listed as family number 222. Roccennass' age is given as 16 yrs and Margaret Groce is 6 years of age. Martemus Graham and wife, Mary, with children Sarah 3 yrs., and Samuel 1 yr. are listed as family 223. Mary Frances Nunley and Martemus Graham married in March 1857.

The 1860 federal census for Scott County, Virginia gives George W. Nunley, his wife Sarah Ann and son James W. 1 yr. Residence is Snowflake.

NUNLEY notes by Ralph J. Nunley cont'd

Beginning with George W. Nunley I will list what I know of Allen Nunley's children, their wives and children.

GEORGE W. NUNLEY married Sarah Ann Nuckles, daughter of Elijah Nuckles and Polly Carter, 3 June 1857 in Tazewell County, Virginia. James William D. Nunley, a son and the eldest child, was born in Tazewell County 22 January 1859. George Nunley and Elijah Nuckles and their families are to be found in Scott County, Virginia in the federal census of 1860. Elijah and Polly are back in Tazewell County, Virginia by 1870 census time. George Nunley and SARAH ~~Polly~~ remained in Scott County. They bought land and lived their remaining days there. They are buried in Lawson Memorial Cemetery at Snowflake. The cemetery is in sight of their homeplace. Their children were:

JAMES WILLIAM D. NUNLEY born 22 January 1859: married first, Gincey Elizabeth Wells 26 April 1877 in Scott County, VA. they had eight children. This marriage ended in divorce in 1907. 2nd Marriage was to Amanda Lou (Collier) Nunley, the former wife of his brother Robert Lee Nunley. in 1908 in McDowell County, West Virginia. This union produced no children.

JOHN ELBERT NUNLEY born 27 August 1862 in Scott County, VA, married A. Annah Freeman 18 October 1885 in Scott County, Virginia. There were six children. John died in 1906, the same year as his father, George W. Nunley.

GEORGE RILEY NUNLEY born circa 1864-66, never married and is believed to have died in the 1920's.

ROBERT LEE NUNLEY born 27 October 1867 in Scott County, married first: Amanda Lou Collier in Wise County, Virginia 18 August 1887; children, two boys and a girl. 2nd marriage to Della Ray. No children. Robert "Bob" died 21 Oct 1951.

MARY JANE NUNLEY born 5 September 1869, married John Baxter Qualls 20 February 1890 in Wise County, Virginia. Died 1946 and is buried East Stone Gap Cemetery. Was known as Molly.

EDMIMA ALMIRA born 1871 married Joe Elkins 21 November 1891 in Wise County. This marriage ended in divorce. I know of no children. I've been told that she married a second time, person unknown.

ELIZABETH B. born 1872 July 25 married Hiram Wells, date and county unknown. Died 1948 and is buried East Stone Gap Cemetery by her husband and son and her daughter is buried nearby.

NUNLEY notes by Ralph Jackson Nunley cont'd

DORA MAE born circa 1875 married Chatt Phipps, his initials were H. J. 1896.

GHARNETTE (GARNIE) born 1879 in Scott County, Virginia. No known marriages. Is said to have run a "speakeasy" in Applachia, Virginia during prohibition. She was somewhat colorful. Is belived to have had a son who went by the name of BUCK NUNLEY. Buck was reared by a Ramey family. I have been told that Buck was killed by his wife.

ELLA MAE born 1882 married first, Scott Cress 1899 had at least one son, J. D., at time of 1900 federal census and she is listed in the household of her brother Charles "Dock" Nunley as Ella Mae Smith. I've been told that she had three children by Smith and that some were raised in an orphanage.

CHARLES DROKE/DROAK NUNLEY born 1885 married Ellen Thompson 29 September 1904. Lived on Clinch Mountain near Snowflake, in Scott County, Virginia all his life. He is believed to have died in the 1950's.

A few more comments before leaving these notes about George W. Nunley; George fought for the South during the Civil War. He died in 1906 and Polly drew a Virginia State pension after his death.

Remember that Allen and Mary Nunley had two daughters enumerated in the 1840 federal census that are not listed with the family in 1850 so I continue with the known members of the family.

MARY FRANCES NUNLEY born 1836, married 5 March 1857 to Martemus Graham. This family is in the 1860 federal census of McDowell County, Virginia. A daughter, Sarah is 3 yrs., and a son, Samuel, is 1 yr.

WILLIAM F. NUNLEY born 1838, married circa 1859 to Lucinda Roccennas Stephenson. Known to have had at least four sons. Allen and George W. died as children, William Earland and Oscar James married and lived in the Maiden Springs area. William, Roccennas, and Margaret Groce/Grose, age 6 years are listed as a family and are living near Allen Nunley and family in the 1860 census of McDowell County, Virginia.

SARAH JANE NUNLEY born 1837. No other information at this date.

LITTLEBERRY "BERRY" born 1844 in Charlotte County, Virginia. married Mary E. Moran 5 March 1871 in Wise County, VA. Ezra Nunley, a grandson, remembers that Littleberry died in 1925. He is buried in the Nunley Cemetery on the Middle Fork of Big Creek. Mary apparently died some years before Berry and he did not marry again.

DANIEL W. NUNLEY born 1846. I believe that he was named after DANIEL WITT who pastored Sharon Baptist Church located in Prince Edward County, Virginia. An Allen Nunley, Peter Nunnelly, and Absolom Nunnelly are listed as Charter

members, along with Elizabeth Nunnelly, Nancy Nunnelly and others. Sharon Baptist Church was established in 1827.

JOHN JAMES NUNLEY born 1848 according to federal census but death certificate gives year of birth as 1846 in Agusta County, Virginia. His Tazewell County marriage record gives county of birth as Tazewell. He married Matilda Billups 5 June 1873 in Tazewell County, VA. He died December 1924. I believe that he is buried in the cemetery of the Mudfork Christian Church in Tazewell County.

CATHERINE NUNLEY born 1850 in Tazewell County, Virginia, married Henry B. Whitaker 23 March 1871 at Allen's home in McDowell County, West Virginia.

MARGARET E. NUNLEY born 23 August 1856 in Tazewell County, VA.

Littleberry "Berry" and John James Nunley both have grand children living in Tazewell County, Virginia and McDowell County, West Virginia.

BERRY'S known grand children:

EZRA NUNLEY, P.O. BOX 5, HORSEPEN, VA 24619

MRS. FINIE MARRS, SQUIRE, WEST VIRGINIA 24884

MRS. REECE MARRS, SQUIRE, WEST VIRGINIA 24884

JOHN JAMES' has two grandsons and, I believe, five granddaughters. I have only one of their addresses.

WILLIAM REECE AND ANNA LEE NUNLEY, Route # 1, Box 401B,
Bluefield, VA 24605

# TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA MARRIAGE RECORDS

## FEMALES

NUNLEY:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Gorine | to | James C. Carbaugh bk 3, p 150 |
| Alberta Lucille | to | William Robert Lane #130 Apr.7,82 |
| Alta Louise | to | Wayne Eugene Jackson #51-2-10-77 |
| Anna Lee | to | Thurman McGlothin bk 6, p 216 |
| ✓Annie | to | Reece Marrs bk 4, p 93 |
| ✓Beatrice | to | Wilford Rye bk 4, p 80 |
| Brenda Gail | to | Randy Lee Britt #462-Aug.18-86 |
| Christy Gail | to | J. C. Gross #36 Feb 2-89 |
| Cleo | to | Paul Clyburn bk 5 p 89 |
| Deborah Cay | to | David Randolph Billip 1968-408 |
| Deborah Lue | to | Scott Louis Sievers #147 Apr.11-86 |
| ✓Elizabeth | to | Walter McGuire bk 3, p 266 |
| Elsie | to | Preston Brinkley bk 6, p 501 |
| Goldie | to | Harvey M. Burress bk 6, p 467 |
| Hattie Arlene | to | James Matthew Stephenson bk7, p 383 |
| Helen Marie | to | Russell Hamilton Nunley #624 |
| Jeannie Lynn | to | Richard Calvin Caudell #372June12-86 |
| Joe Ann | to | Bobby Phillip Kitts #263 June 17-75 |
| Josephine | to | Lydia Clyburn bk 5 p 84 |
| Judy Gail | to | Elisha Roberts, Jr. #2-1-2-75 |
| Julia Mae | to | Paul Elwood Billips bk 8 p 367 |
| ✓Katherine Gladys | to | Harland Junior Blackburn bk 7 p 44 |
| ✓Marlene | to | Hurley Sharder bk 7 p 305 |
| Mary E. | to | Sanders Collins bk 4 p 23 |
| ✓Mollie L. | to | Thomas Shrader bk 3 p 209 |

TAZEWELL COUNTY, VIRGINIA NUNLEY MARRIAGES CONTINUED:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Nellie | to | Frank Brewster bk 6 p 302 |
| Phyllis Diane | to | Steven Dana Roper #14-1-14-72 |
| Nellie M. | to | Robert L. Jones bk 3 p 267 |
| Rita Joyce | to | Bobby Eugene White #589-11-23-79 |
| Rosie Lucille | to | Roy Lee Wallace bk 7 p 280 |
| Roxie R. | to | George E. Collins bk 4 p 65 |
| Sallie | to | Ray Arnold bk 7 p 36 |
| ✓ Sarah Virginia | to | Fred L. Farmer bk 4 p 1 |
| Shirley Ann | to | Chas. Edw. Gallagher bk 9 p 185 |
| Tersa Lynn | to | Bobby Lee McCall #127 Mar.26-85 |
| Vickie Jean | to | Timothy Keith Carbaugh #538-10-25-79 |
| Viola | to | Everett Jackson Hess bk 7 p 143 |
| Wanda Faye | to | Herman Andrew Bostic bk 10 p 184 |
| ✓ Zelda | to | Everette Bailey bk 7 p 357 |
| Zelda Joyce | to | Robert Paul Shelley bk 10 p 76 |
| ✓ NUNNELLY, Mary F. | to | Martemus Graham bk 3 p 6 |

This information was compiled from the card index for the Tazewell County, Virginia Clerk's records located in the Tazewell County Courthouse at Tazewell, Virginia in 1989 by RALPH JACKSON NUNLEY.

Tazewell County, Virginia Marriage Records

MALES

NUNLEY

| | |
|---|---|
| Barry Curtis to Susan LaJuan Salyers | # 27 1-26-1977 |
| Berry William to Wanda Mae Howie | 8--241 |
| ✓ Bill(William Reece) to Analee Wiley | 6--125 |
| ✓ Clyde to Jacqueline Peacock | 6--428 |
| ✓ Daniel to Jean McClure Lane's Son | 5--91 |
| ✓ David L. to Sallie Smith | 3--238 |
| Dewey Allen to Leburn Brewster | 9--369 |
| Ernest Charles to Helen Marie Farmer | 9--315 |
| Ernest Charles to Sandra Lee Earls | #144, 1988 |
| ✓ Frank to Effie Bourne | 5--66 |
| ✓ Garland Curtis to Judy Gail Hayes | 10--125 |
| George Washington to Hallie Mae Jessie | 8--252 |
| Henry Curtis to Agnes Marie Marrs | 9--89 |
| James Alden to Rebecca Susan Brown | #147, 4-12-1974 |
| Joe Kelly to Nannie Rose Edmonds | 7--238 |
| ✓ John to Rachel Hayes | 3--183 |
| ✓ John to Nellie Freeman | 4--40 |
| ✓ John to Martha Hayes | 5--36 |
| ✓ John Edmond to Alease Gay Sheppard | 7--284 |
| ✓ Lane to Bessie Smith | 3--198 |
| Larry Thomas to Susan Dianne Murray | #289, 6-22-1972 |
| ✓ Luerd Doliver to Shirley Marie Asbury | 10--129 |
| Mark Wayne to Evelina Jane Davis | #18, January 16, 1981 |
| Oscar Lane to Rita Grace Farmer | 7--355 |
| Robert Ernest to Oleta Gay Shinault | #192, 5-4-1971 |

Tazewell County,Virginia cont'd.

## NUNLEY

Russell Hamilton to Mary Elizabeth Bowman 8--483

Russell Hamilton to Helen Marie Nunley # 624, December 18, 1984

Russell James to Cammy Sue Carter # 432, August 8, 1986

✓ Sam to Emma E. Meadows 3--237

Sherman Bennett to Victoria Mae Puckett #572, October 7, 1988

Wade Urim to Pearlie Ruby Bowman #62, 2-21-1972

✓ Warren to Lonnie Barton 6--266

William to Louella Norman 3--71

## NUNLY

John J. to Metilda Billips 3--35

## NUNNELLEY

John to Permilla Mitchell 1--50

## NUNNELLY

George W. to Sarah Ann Nuckles 3--6

## NUNNLEY

Jack to Julia Wade 4--58

When the marriage record list a number dash and another number the first number is the BOOK; the second number is the page number.

# NUNLEYS IN THE MCDOWELL COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGE INDEX

COMPILED BY RALPH JACKSON NUNLEY

| | | | YEAR | VOL | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NUNLEY, ROBERT | TO | STEVENSON, LUCINDA L. | 1898 | 3 | 4 |
| ✓ NUNLEY, ROBERT | TO | GRANT, LUCINDA<br>GRAHAM? | 1906 | 10 | 168 |
| ✓ NUNNALLY, L.B. | TO | HINSON, BETTIE J. | 1907 | 10 | 339 |
| NUNLY, CATHERINE | TO | WHITAKER, HENRY C. | 1871 | 1 | 59 |
| ✓ NUNLEY, SARAH L. | TO | MARRS, ALEX D. | 1896 | 2 | 324 |
| NUNLEY, ZILIA | TO | CHASE, CHARLES B. | 1901 | 4 | 475 |
| NUNLEY, DANIEL | TO | MARRS, ELLAN | 1902 | 6 | 20 |
| NUNLEY, OLMEDA | TO | CANTRILL, BENLEY | 1905 | 9 | 235 |
| ✓ NUNLEY, J.W. D. | TO | COLLIER, AMANDA LOU<br>COLLINS, M. L. | 1908 | 12 | 414 |
| NEWLEY?, SILBYL | TO | SALE?, E. K. | 1910 | 33 | 388 |
| NUNLEY, DAN | TO | POE, ANNIE B. | 1917 | 26 | 395 |
| NUNLEY, BETTIE | TO | HARRIS ALBERT | 1912 | 18 | 221 |
| NUNLEY, MARY E. | TO | BOWMAN, JAKE | 1912 | 18 | 227 |
| NUNNALLY, LIZZIE | TO | STINSON<br>STITTS, G. F. | 1913 | 19 | 272 |
| NURNEY, M. T. | TO | GRIBER, FAY | 1918 | 28 | 10 |
| NULEY, LROY | TO | BISHOP, FLORIDA | 1920 | 33 | 40 |
| NUNNALY, ROBERT | TO | SUTIFF, LOU ELLA | 1921 | 35 | 93 |
| NUNLEY, DOROTHY | TO | SLUSHEE, SAMUEL | 1922 | 38 | 246 |

The above information was copied as nearly like the entries as my interpretation of the clerk's writing would allow. Anyone who has personal knowledge ~~are~~ is requested to give me the correct spellings. for example; I was told by William Reece Nunley that STITTS should be STINSON.

NUNLEYS IN THE MCDOWELL COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGE INDEX CONTINUED

| | | | | VOL | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NUNLEY, LUCINDA L. | TO | HICKS, C. L. | 1926 | 46 | 246 |
| ✓ NUNLEY, BERTHA | TO | MURPHY, SHIRLEY | 1927 | 47 | 246 |
| ✓ NUNEY, GEORGE | TO | HICKS, IDA | 1928 | 50 | 106 |
| NUNLEY, R. W. | TO | ROWE, ALLIE | 1929 | 51 | 150 |
| ✓ NUNLEY, AMERICA | TO | FARMER, BLAINE | 1929 | 52 | 125 |
| ✓ NUNLEY, ERZA | TO | BOWMAN, NELLIE | 1931 | 55 | 366 |
| ✓ NUNLEY, CLARENCE | TO | PRESSLEY, VIOLA | 1931 | 57 | 49 |
| NUNLEY, FINIE | TO | MARRS, OSCAR | 1931 | 56 | 87 |
| NUNLEY, WADE | TO | MYERS, CLEO | 1935 | 65 | 300 |
| ✓ NUNLEY, ELBERT | TO | BOWMAN, MAUDIE | 1937 | 70 | 364 |
| ✓ NUNLEY, OLDEN | TO | GRAHAM, ELLEN | 1937 | 70 | 271 |
| NUNLEY, RANDOLPH | TO | JACKSON, RUBY | 1939 | 72 | 123 |
| ✓ NUNLEY, RODA V. | TO | DILLON, ZACK | 1935 | 64 | 275 |
| NUNLEY, ROSA | TO | BOWMAN, DAVIS | 1936 | 66a | 49 |
| NUNNEY, OLLIE RAYMOND | TO | KELLY, RUTH V. | 1945 | 78 | 381 |

Note that this list is to the year 1948. Time did not permit me to list all the NUNLEYS in the index to the present. Maybe someone reading this who lives in McDowell County, West Virginia would do this for me. Too, any correction as to spelling will be appreciated. by RALPH JACKSON NUNLEY

ROUTE # 3, BOX 9

ATHENS, TENNESSEE 37303

TELEPHONE 615-745-1591

## NUNLEYS IN THE MCDOWELL COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGE INDEX CONTINUED

| | | | | VoL | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NUNNERY, SAMUEL WILSON, Jr. | to | PEAKE, GERALDINE | 1940 | 81 | 201 |
| NUNLEY, HAYWOOD | TO | HAYMOOF?, ALBERTA | 1947 | 83 | 493 |
| ✓ NUNLEY, FRANK FRED | TO | HUNT, PATTY NELL | 1948 | 85 | 203 |
| NUNLEY, CHARLIE | TO | DAVIS, LOUISE (MRS.) | 1949 | 87 | 53 |
| NUNLEY, MARGARET HILDA | TO | WADE, MELVIN PRESSLY | 1946 | 80 | 329 |
| NUNNERY, RUTH | TO | BREDNICK, MERREL I. | 1948 | 84 | 364 |

This information was gathered and compiled by RALPH JACKSON NUNLEY, great, great, grandson of ALLEN NUNLEY WHO settled on the middle fork of Big Creek in the 1840's. I would like to correspond with and exchange information with descendants of the above ALLEN NUNLEY; or for that matter, with any Nunleys.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** ALLEN NUNLEY

This Information Obtained From:

Ralph J. Nunley
RT 3, Box 9
Athens, TN 37303

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1810 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | MAY 1831 | | PRINCE EDWARD | VA | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** MARY GROSE

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1811 | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 GEORGE WILLIAM NUNLEY | Birth | 26 Jan 1832 | | Lunenburg | VA | |
| | | Mar. | 3 Jun 1857 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 21 Apr 1906 | | | | |
| | Sarah Ann Nuckles | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 Mary Frances | Birth | 1836 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 5 Mar 1857 | | Tazewell, | VA. | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Martemus Graham | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 William T. | Birth | 1838 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | 1859 | | Tazewell, | VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Lucinda R. Roccenas Stephenson | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 Sarah J. | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 Berry (Littleberry) | Birth | 1844 | | Charlotte, | VA | |
| | | Mar. | 5 Mar 1871 | | Tazewell, | VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 1925 | | McDowell, | W. VA | |
| | Mary E. Moran | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 Daniel M. | Birth | 1846 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 John James | Birth | 1848 | | Augusta or Tazewell, | VA | |
| | | Mar. | 5 June1873 | | Tazewell, | VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | 30 Dec 1924 | | McDowell, | W. VA | |
| | Matilda Billips | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 Catherine | Birth | 1850 | | Tazewell, | VA | |
| | | Mar. | 23 Mar 1871 | | McDowell, | W.VA | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | Henry B. Whitaker | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 Margaret E. | Birth | 23 Aug 1856 | | Tazewell, | VA | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

12 February 1990
Route 3, Box 9
Athens, TN 37303

Mrs. Richard D. Nunnelly
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

I received your letter of the 8th with deep appreciation, and I am glad to inform you that I have just recently learned where and when ALLEN NUNLEY/NUNNELLY AND MARY GROSS/GROSE/GROCE were married. They were married in Prince Edward County, Virginia in May, 1831. So George W. Nunley, my great-grandfather, is most likely their eldest child. George W. Nunley's tombstone gives his birthdate as 26 January 1832. This is the George W. Nunnelly's marriage to Sarah Nuckles 3 June 1857 that is recorded in Tazewell County, VA. Mary Frances Nunnelly who married Martemus Graham 5 March 1857 is one of George W. Nunnelly's sisters.

Mary F. and (M?) Artemas Graham, with children, Sarah 3, Samuel 1, are listed as living near Allen, her father, in the 1860 Federal census of McDowell County, WVA. So,too, is Allen's son William and his wife, Rocceman ( Roccenas?). George W. Nunley, his wife Sarah and their son JAMES WILLIAM, my grandfather, are in the 1860 federal census for Scott County, VA. George W. Nunley, fought for the Confederacy and his wife Sarah drew a Virginia PENSION after his death in 1906. I have to wait for the pension record until sometime this Spring due to the records being mimeographed. John Nunnelly who married Permilla Mitchell appears on the Tazewell tax list for that year but I have been unable to find further trace of him. I wonder whether he went on into Kentucky--I saw something while researching the Scott County, Kentucky courthouse records that caused me to wonder--, and I've also wondered whether there was a connection with "my" ALLEN. I now suspect that Allen Nunley and his wife Mary came to Tazewell with or because of her family, Groce/Gross/Grose. Several of that line or name are in Tazewell County, VA and McDowell County, W VA in the censuses of 1850 and 1860. Margaret Groce is listed in the household of William, a son of ALLEN and Mary, in the 1860 McDowell County, W VA census.

Now for what I know of George and Polly, the parents of ALLEN Nunnelly. I need to tell you here that our name spelling change began with Allen. He signed his name, Allen Nunnelly, on the marriage bond of 1831 in Prince Edward County, VA but appears in the 1860 census of McDowell County, West Virginia as NUNLEY and all of his descesdents I have knowledge of use the NUNLEY spelling. Polly died in August 1856 in Tazewell County, VA. The death record gives her age as 80, place of birth North Carolina, her husband as George, her occupation, merchant and the informant for the record as ALLEN, a son.

I am sending you copies of a working typescript of my family line typed prior to receiving Allen and Mary's marriage record. Actually it is the bond record and does not give the parents of either.

Mary, I hope that this letter finds you in improved health.

Sincerely,
Ralph

Please see back!

I stopped before I remembered the McComb County, Mi. Nunnelly's. They were first of interest to me because of the name Samuel. That is a Nunnelly name in Southside Va. (Sussex Co.) I thought there might be a connection. When I learned this family were almost all born in England that was of interest because it is the first direct tie with England that I have found for any Nunley/Nunnelly/Nunnally/Nunnery. Do you know of any?

Shortal's study refers to the two Nunn's who came to America ca 1640. But I have found where at least 3 NUNNE/NUNE came to Maryland circa that time. If I had to choose between NUNN and NUNNE I'd go with NUNNE as possible progenitors. What have you found anything more?

Ralph.

P.S. you can tell from my data that I am a tyro at genealogy but I think that I am learning.

All **NUNNALLYS** are indicated by first names in capitals and surname omitted. All dated prior to 1752 are translated into modern time. (Old time-new year began on Mar 25)

1636-
1637-
1638-
1639-
1640-
1641-
1642-
1643-
1644-
1645-
1646-
1647-
1648-
1649-
1650-
1651-
1652-
1653-
1654-
1655-
1656-
1657-
1658-
1659-
1660-
1661-
1662-
1663-**RICHARD** fined for not paying tithes.
1664-
1665-
1666-
1667-
1668-
1669-
1670-
1671-
1672-
1673-
1674-
1675-
1676-
1677-
1678-
1679-
1680-
1681-
1682-

1683-
1684-
1685-
1686-
1687-
1688-
1689-
1690-
1691-
1692-
1693-Deed:John Bowman of Roxdale in Hen & wife, Elizabeth (X), late wid of **DANIEL** of Chas City (sd **DANIEL** left the plant in Chas City called "Bull Hill" to wife) > **WALTER**, son of **DANIEL**, for 1200 lbs tob, "Bull Hill", wit:Thomas Sisson & Nicholas Dison, 20 Apr-1 Mar 1707.
1694-Deed:Bartholomew (BR) Roberts & William (W) Roberts & Elizabeth Roberts > **RICHARD**, for 1900 lbs tob, 70a on S/S of James Riv, adj James Akin, Mr. Elam, "Baldwins", all the land that sd Bartholomew bt of James Akins, (8 Oct 1685-adj Mirey Hole, Tanner's corner, Flinton's, James Forrest, Edward Stratton & Martin Elam) wit:Philip Turpin & Edward Tanner, 1 Dec-1 Feb 1695.
1695-
1696-
1697-
1698-
1699-
1700-Will:Nicholas Dison Jr 4 Nov-1 Aug 1701
Bro:unnamed
Sis:Katherine (her dau)
Wife:Jane
Exr:Jane
Wit:Margaret Perkinson, ?**NUNNALLY**
1701-
1702-
1703-
1704-Quit Rents:
**RICHARD**-70a
1705-
1706-
1707-
1708-
1709-
1710-
1711-
1712-Will:James Akin Sr 21 Apr-1 Feb 1714
wife:Sarah-Indian woman Rose, and two child, plant for life, then to son James, wife gets all rest of est
exr:Sarah
codicil:4 children-James Akin, Mary Womeck, Elizabeth Farlow & **SARAH**, each 12 pence.
wit:Thomas Chamberlayne, Richard Oglesby & Charles Roberts.
1713-
1714-Will:Sarah Akin, widow 2 Feb-2 Aug.
son:James Akin-slaves & items + 1/3 of est
g'son:**DANIEL**-feather bed
dau:Elizabeth Farlow-feather bed + 1/3 of est

dau:**SARAH**-items + 1/3 of est
s'law:John Womack-1 shill
exr:son James
wit:Thomas Chamberlayne, William Baugh & Charles Roberts

1715-
1716-
1717-
1718-
1719-
1720-
1721-**JOHN** is sec for Catherine Harwood, who presents the will of John Harwood, wit:John Russell & James Akin, 6 Mar.
1722-Will:**RICHARD** 29 Mar-3 Jul 1727
son:**RICHARD**-tract where he now lives adj John Farley
son:**WILLIAM**-10 shill, when of age
son:**DANIEL**-plant he has cleared and built, adj Henry Walthall Sr & John Farley, **DANIEL** is to give his bro **JOSEPH** the plant for 3 yrs rent free and 100 lbs of tob.
son:**JOHN**-all land on N/S of the swamp, he is to give bro **JOSEPH** 10 shill.
g'son:**JAMES**, son of **RICHARD**-land left to **JOHN** if **JOHN** dies
son:**WALTER**-all rest of lands, he to give bro **WILLIAM** 200 lbs of tob when **WILLIAM** is of age.
wife:**SARAH**-plant for life, then to **WALTER**
exr:**SARAH**
wit:John Worley & John Blankinship

1723-
1724-
1725-Pat:**RICHARD**-350a, for 35s, S/S James Riv, adj William Pride Sr, on S/S Cold Water Rd, Henry Walthall, John Farley Jr, on E/S Br of Proctors Crk & Mr Henry Randolph's line, 17 Aug.
**JOHN**, who married **MARTHA** the exr of John Keatt, is ordered to appear at orphans court, 5 Oct.
**DANIEL**, who married **SUSANNA** the wid of William Womack, (died c Sep 1718) is ordered to appear at orphans court, 5 Oct.

1726-
1727-Inven of **RICHARD** by Arthur Moseley Jr, John Pride & Samuel Hancock, value-L16.2.7, presented in court by **SARAH**, 28 Aug-4 Sep.

1728-
1729-
1730-
1731-
1732-Will:Elizabeth Gee of Hen Par 18 Jan-2 Oct
g'son:William Trent, son of William-plant where I live
son:John Trent-items
dau:Mary Cox-items
dau:**SUSANNA**-gold ring
dau:Rebecca Wacher-heifer
g'dau:Sarah Trent, dau of John Trent-items
g'son:Henry Trent, son of Henry Trent-a negro
g'dau:unnamed-heifer
g'son:John Trent, son of John Trent-heifer
exr:son William Trent
wit:Matthew Branch, William Scott & Walter Scott

In will of Henry Walthall Sr, he leaves land to his son Jeremiah, adj his bro Henry, including land I cleared above **RICHARD'S** house, 1 Apr.

Deed:William Pride of Bristol Par > **DANIEL**, for L30, 300a in Hen Par on S/S of Ashen Swp, all land gived sd William by his father William Pride Dec'd, wit:William Hicks, Douglas Puckett & John Green, 15 Jul-Aug.

1733-Charles Clay, **WILLIAM** (X) & John Green are wit for deed:John Farley > son, James Farley, 22 Feb-Apr.

Charles Clay, **WILLIAM** (X) & John Green are wit for deed:John Farley > son, Matthew Farley, 22 Feb-Apr.

Charles Clay, **WILLIAM** (X) & John Green are wit for deed:John Farley > son, William Farley, 22 Feb-Apr.

Charles Clay, **WILLIAM** (X) & John Green are wit for deed:John Farley > son, Joseph Farley, 22 Feb-Apr.

1734-

1735-

1736-Laurance Brown, 1 Levy. To Col Bolling for 2 surveys for you, 1000 lbs tob; store debt for 1 qt rum; pd by inspector's note and by Dr Gibson in **JOHN'S** name.

By **WALTER** L0/1/1 to Mr. Cary.

**JOHN**-3 levys, 187 1/2a; clerk fees; store debt; pd by cash to J. Gibson; Curtis Keats to pay Q-rents for 100a.

**DANIEL**-2 levys; 387 1/2a; clerk fees; pd by cash to J. Gibson.

**WALTER**-1 levy; 87 1/2a; cash lent you last year; store debt; Mr Cary's debt; pd by cash at Warwick.

**RICHARD**-2 levys; 167 1/2a; to your levys & Q-rents in 1733 & 1734; credit side of acct shows "Judith Worsham did promise to pay me 143 lbs tob for him last year, but afterwards refused, paying it to John Worsham." All land carried next book.

Mr. John Wilson....To arrest **RICHARD**....

Judith Worsham-3 levys; 760a; "to your promise made the 27th Jan 1735/6 to pay me for **RICHARD**."; clerk fees; Mr Cary's debt; pd by cash to J. Gibson; by Mr William Miller.

Mr. Theophilus Field-(no levys or acerage shown in this acct); to clerks fees; sheriff's fee your pet v. **JOSEPH**..

**JOSEPH**-1 levy; your levys in 1733 & 1734; no record of payment.

**SARAH**-owes 102 lbs tob to Major Cocke.

Mr Redford & Mr Wilkinson, Inspectors at Warwick to **WALTER**, 51 lbs tob.

By **WALTER**, 8 lbs tob to Mr. Cary's acct.

Mr. Edward Osborne Sr-3 levys;...to **RICHARD**, a witness..

Inven of est of Elizabeth Puckett, Joe Puckett, admr. Total value L50/17/3. Payments to-Major John Bolling, William Pride, est of Col Robert Munford dec'd, John Puckett, Joseph Puckett; receipts from-Curtis Kates, Aaron Haskins & **JOHN**, 1 Mar 1735/6-5 Apr.

1737-Deed:**RICHARD** (RN) & **MARY** of Hen Par > brother, **JOHN**, for L10.6.4, 88a, all land given to sd **RICHARD** by will of father **RICHARD** dec'd, adj sd **JOHN**, John Archer, John Farley Sr, Joseph Farley & Proctors Cr, Wit:Arthur Moseley, Martha Moseley, John Green, 3 Dec.

1738-Richard Womeck & Abraham Womeck are sec for **DANIEL'S** admr of est of Abraham Pucket, dec'd, delivered into his hands by Susanna Pucket, by order of this ct, 7 Aug.

1739-**JOHN** & John Blankinship are sec for Sarah Jackson, who presents the will of William Jackson, wit:John Blankinship & William Turner, Sep.

1740-Deed:Thomas & Ann Cheatham > **WALTER**, Jul.

1741-

In will of Henry Walthall Sr, he leaves land to his son Jeremiah, adj his bro Henry, including land "clear'd above RICHARD'S house", 1 Apr.

Deed:William Pride of Bristol Par - DANIEL, for L30, 50a in Hen Par on S/E of Rahon Swamp, all land given to William by his father William Pride Dec'd, wit:William Hicks, Douglas Puckett & John Green, 15 Jul-Aug.

1722-Charles Clay, WILLIAM (X) & John Green are wit for deed:John Farley, son, James Farley, 12 Feb-Apr.

Charles Clay, WILLIAM (X) & John Green are wit for deed:John Farley to son, Matthew Farley, 12 Feb-Apr.

Charles Clay, WILLIAM (X) & John Green are wit for deed:John Farley to son, William Farley, 12 Feb-Apr.

Charles Clay, WILLIAM (X) & John Green are wit for deed:John Farley to son, Joseph Farley, 12 Feb-Apr.

1724-

1725-

1726-Lawrence Brown, 1 levy, to Col Bolling for 2 surveys for him, John Lee took store debt for 1 at rent pd by inspector's note and by Dr Gibson in JOHN'S name.

By WALTER [illegible] pd Mr. Cary.

JOHN-3 levys, 407 1/2 lb clear money store debt; pd by cash to J. Gibson; Curtis Haste to pay Dr [illegible] for 100s.

DANIEL-2 levys, 287 1/2 lb store debt; pd by cash to J. Gibson.

WALTER-1 levy, 97 1/2 lb cash lent and last year's store debt; Mr Cary's debt; pd by cash at Warwick.

RICHARD-2 levys, 167 1/2 lb to your levys & Grants in 1723 & 1724; credit side of acct shows "Judith Harnham did promise to pay me 163 lbs tob for him last year, but afterwards refused, saying it to John Harnham [illegible] land [illegible] next year."

Mr. John Wilson ... to assist RICHARD...

Judith Harnham's levys [illegible] to your promise made the 25th Jan 1724/5 to pay me for RICHARD; 1 clerk's fees; Mr Cary's debt; pd by cash to J. Gibson; to Mr William Bolling.

Mr. Theophilus Field (no levys or acreage shown in this acct) to clerk's fees [illegible] v. JOSEPH.

JOSEPH-1 levy, your levys in 1723 & 1724; no record of payment.

[illegible] 100 lbs tob to Major Curtis.

Mr Rutherd & Mr Wilkinson, Inspectors at Warwick to WALTER, 51 lbs tob.

By WALTER, 3 lbs tob to Mr. Cary's acct.

Mr. Edward Osborne Sr-2 levys....to RICHARD, a witness..

Inven of est of Elizabeth Puckett, Joe Puckett, admr. Total L76:11:[illegible]. Payments to Major John Bolling, William Pride, est of Col Robert Munford dec'd, John Puckett, Joseph Puckett; receipts from Curtis Bates, Aaron Haskins & JOHN, 1 Mar 1725/6-3 Mar.

1727-Deed:RICHARD (SR) & MARY of Hen Par > brother, JOHN, for L10.6.4, 30a, all land given to sd RICHARD by will of father RICHARD dec'd, adj sd JOHN, John Mecome, John Farley Sr, Joseph Farley & Proctors Cr, wit:Jonathan Moseley, Marcus Moseley, John Green, 3 Dec.

1728-Richard Womack & Abraham Womack are sec for DANIEL'S admr of est of Abraham Puckett, dec'd, delivered into his hands by Susanna Puckett, by order of this ct, 7 Aug.

1729-JOHN & John Blankenship are sec for Sarah Jackson, who presents the will of William Jackson, wit:John Blankenship & William Turner, Sep.

1740-Deed:Thomas & Ann Cheatham > WALTER, Jul.

1741-

1742-
1743-
1744-
1745-
1746-**DANIEL**, John Hill & James Hill are wit for deed: John & Frances Pride of Amel > John Vest of Dale Par, 7 Apr.
1747-
1748-
1749-
1750-
1751-
1752-
1753-
1754-
1755-
1756-
1756-
1757-
1758-
1759-
1760-
1761-
1762-
1763-
1764-
1765-
1766-
1767-
1768-
1769-
1770-
1771-
1772-
1773-
1774-
1775-
1776-
1777-
1778-
1779-
1780-
1781-
1782-
1783-
1784-
1785-
1786-
1787-
1788-
1789-
1790-
1791-
1792-
1793-

1794-
1795-
1796-
1797-
1798-
1799-
1800-
1801-
1802-
1803-
1804-
1805-
1806-
1807-
1808-
1809-
1810-
1811-
1812-
1813-
1814-
1815-
1816-
1817-
1818-
1819-
1820-
1821-
1822-
1823-
1824-
1825-
1826-
1827-
1828-
1829-
1830-
1831-
1832-
1833-
1834-
1835-JOSEPH S. m. Caroline Turner, 7 Jul.
1836-
1837-
1838-
1839-
1840-
1841-
1842-
1843-
1844-
1845-
1846-
1847-

1848-
1849-
1850-

SOURCES:IGI
Colonial Wills of Henrico Part one, 1654-1737 by Weisiger III
Colonial Wills of Henrico Part two, 1737-1781 by Weisiger III
Orphans Court Book 1677-1739 by Pauline Warner
Henrico Deeds 1677-1705 by Weisiger III
Henrico Deeds 1706-1737 by Weisiger III
Henrico Deeds 1737-1750 by Weisiger III
Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vol XXI
The Valentine Papers

# NOTTOWAY COUNTY VIRGINIA

## TIME LINE
## NUNNALLY
16 Jul 1986

All Nunnallys are indicated by first names in capitals and surname omitted.

1788-Formed from Amel
1789-
Tax List:OBEDIAH
1790-Between 1790-1804, the following showed up in order-ANDERSON, NATHANIEL, JOSIAH, DYER, BUCKNER, WILLIAM, JAMES (WILLIAM & BUCKNER were from Pr Ed Co)
1791-
1792-WILLIAM H., son of OBEDIAH born, 26 Dec.
1793-
1794-
1795-
1796-
1797-
1798-
1799-
1800-
1801-
1802-
1803-Elizabeth Baldwin gives up to William Baldwin, Rebecca Burk(s), OBADIAH, & Martha Baldwin, the slaves as mentioned in her dec'd husband's est, 4 Jan.
Division of Est of William Baldwin among those named, OBADIAH to receive L10.2, 6 Jan.
1804-
1805-
1806-
1807-
1807-
1808-
1809-
1810-Census:
p.11 OBEDIAH males:1(10-15) 1(16-25) 1(45+)
females:1(10-15) 1(45+)
p.9 WILLIAM
Deed:Thomas W. & Elizabeth Bacon of Oglethorpe Co Ga. (Bacon now being in Va) > OBEDIAH of Nott Co, for $200, 9.2 acres & 64.75 acres in Nott Co, without limitation, and 27 1/3 acres are in remainder which will elapse at death of Keziah Womack.
1811-
1812-
1813-Tax lists: Between 1813-1815 EPHRAIM & JOEL
1814-William Baldwin v. George Baldwin, exr of William dec'd, lists heirs of William including OBADIAH & ELIZABETH his wife, Mar Court, cont until May.
1815-
1816-

1817-Will:William Doswell, written 20 Nov, proved 28 Jan 1818, Wit:WILLIAM B.(X).
1818-
1819-
1820-Census:
p.51A EPHRAIM
1821-
1822-
1823-
1824-MARTHEY, of Hickman Co TN, make George Baldwin of Amel her P/A to ask and demand her part of the estate of her dec'd father William Baldwin, 12 Oct.
1825-
1826-
1827-
1828-
1829-
1830-
1831-
1832-
1833-
1834-
1835-
1836-
1837-
1838-
1839-
1840-Census:
p.281 ALLEN
1841-
1842-
1843-
1844-
1845-
1846-
1847-
1848-
1849-
1850-

SOURCES:Nott census
papers of miss Ann Waller Reddy
Nott Order Books
Nott Deed Books
papers from Mary

PR.EDWARD COUNTY VIRGINIA
TIME LINE
NUNNALLY
16 Jul 1986

All Nunnallys are indicated by first names in capitals and surname omitted.

1753-Formed from Amel
1754-
1755-
1756-
1757-
1758-
1759-
1760-
1761-
1762-
1763-
1764-
1765-
1766-
1767-
1768-
1769-
1770-
1771-
1772-
1773-
1774-
1775-
1776-
1777-
1778-
1779-
1780-
1781-
1782-
1783-BUCKNER owed L4.11.1-British Merchantile, during the war he was a deserter from Amer army, "an out liar, a leather thief & insolvent" bef 1783 he fled from punishment to parts unknown.

PETER owes British Merchantile, but he says that he paid H.B. Lightfoot.

1784-
1785-
1786-
1787-
1788-
1789-
1790-
1791-
1792-
1793-
1794-BUCKNER m Sally Rice, son of PETER, dau of Joseph (c), sec- Zachariah

Rice, 25 Dec-26 Dec.
1795-
1796-
1797-ABSOLOM m Massey Rice, dau of Joseph (c), sec-John Rice, 2 Oct-5 Oct.
1798-
1799-
1800-
1801-GILLIAM m Nancy Sadler, dau of John (c), sec-PETER, 16 Nov-19 Nov.
1802-PETER JR m Dalphe Tayler Richards, dau of John-sec, 5 May-6 May.
1803-EPHRAIM m Nancy Williamson, dau of Thomas (sec), 17 Oct-20 Oct.
1804-MARTHA, dau of PETER (c) m John Williamson, son of Thomas, sec-BENJAMIN, 26 Nov-1 Dec.
1805-
1806-
1807-LITTLEBURY m Mary Harper, dau of William dec'd, sec-William Collier, 2 Dec-27 Dec.
1808-ABSOLOM m Anna Dunnivant, dau of Dudley, sec-Shadrack Dunnivant, 16 May-19 May.
1809-
1810-JAMES m Louisa Fowlkes, dau of John dec'd, sec-William Baldwin, 15 Oct-27 Oct.
Census:
p.580 ABSOLOM
p.580 BENJAMIN
p.580 EPHRAIM
p.580 LITTLEBERRY
p.580 PETER
p.580 PETER JR
1811-
1812-
1813-
1814-
1815-
1816-
1817-
1818-
1819-
1820-Census:
p.157 ABSOLOM
BENJAMIN
GILLIUM
LITTLEBERRY
PETER SR
WILLIAM B.
1821-
1822-
1823-
1824-
1825-
1826-
1827-
1828-
1829-
1830-Census:
p.117 ABSOLOM males: 1(10-14) 1(20-29) 1(50-59)
females:1(10-14) 2(15-19) 1(50-59)

p.129 WILLIAM B.males:1(5-9) 1(10-14) 1(15-19) 1(60-69)
females:2(0-4) 1(10-14) 1(15-19) 1(20-29) 1(50-59)
slaves:8
p.128 PETER SR males:1(80-89)
females:1(70-79)
slaves:6 neigh of-
p.128 EPHRAIM males:1(0-4) 2(10-14) 1(15-19) 2(20-29) 1(50-59)
females:2(0-4) 1(5-9) 1(10-14) 2(15-19) 1(40-49)
slaves:28
p.117 WOODSON males:1(0-4) 1(30-39)
females:1(0-4) 1(20-29)
slaves:1
p.115 LITTLEBERRY males:1(40-49)
females: 1(40-49)
slaves:1
p.111 CREED T. males:1(0-4) 1(5-9) 1(20-29) 1(30-39)
females:2(0-4) 1(20-29) 1(50-59)
slaves:6
1831-
1832-
1833-
1834-
1835-PHEBE m George D. Davidson, 18 May
1836-
1837-
1838-
1839-EPHRAIM m Nancy Green, 15 Jan
1840-Census:
p.227 EPHRAIM
p.227 CREED T.
P.227 GRANVILLE
p.227 JOHN
p.227 L.A.
p.227 T.W.
p.227 WILLIAM
1841-
1842-
1843-
1844-
1845-LOUISA J. m Benjamin B. Hamilton, 26 Mar.
1846-
1847-
1848-
1849-
1850-Census:
p.43 WILLIAM
p.26 WILLIAM D.
p.53 H.
p.

Sources:Marriages of Pr Edward
Virginia Genealogist, vol 25

SURNAME Nunneley
GIVEN NAME Samuel

# MACOMB COUNTY GENEALOGY REGISTER

## FAMILY RECORD

| | | | Ref. |
|---|---|---|---|
| HUSBAND | Samuel Nunneley | | |
| Born | March 1804 | Place Market Harborough, Leistershire, Eng. | |
| Married | 27 Feb 1832 | Place Moulton Church, Eng. | |
| Died | 7 May 1858 | Place Mount Clemens, Macomb, Mich. | |
| Burial place | Clinton Grove Cem, Clinton Twp - Sect A, Lot 170 | | |
| Father | | Mother | |
| Other marriages | | | |
| WIFE | Naomi Wareing | | |
| Born | 14 December 1814 | Place Moulton, Northamptonshire, Eng. | |
| Died | 25 April 1897 | Place Mount Clemens, Macomb, Mich | |
| Burial place | Clinton Grove Cemetery | | |
| Father | | Mother | |
| Other marriages | | | |

BIOGRAPHICAL MATERIAL (Church, military, honors, occupations, placed lived, etc.)
Eleven children. Two died in England at ages 5+6. Six migrated with parents. Three more born in Michigan. Sailed from Liverpool 14 March 1847 + arrived New York Friday 8 April 1847 after a stormy passage of 25 days.

Continue on back

| CHILDREN & Spouse | | Da./Mo./Yr. | Town | County | State | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Mary | Birth | 9 May 1834 | | | England | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Death | Sept 1839 | | | | |
| | Burial | | | Olney | England | |
| 2. Elizabeth | Birth | 3 Feb 1836 | | | England | |
| | Mar. | | | | | No children |
| Aime Dobbelaire b.1828 d.1910 | Death | 29 June 1907 | | | | |
| | Burial | Clinton Grove | | | | |
| 3. John | Birth | 23 Dec 1837 | | | England | |
| | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Death | 1 July 1843 | | | | |
| | Burial | | | Cheshunt | England | |
| 4. George | Birth | 19 Sept 1839 | | | | |
| | Mar. | 22 Oct 1862 | | | | 12 children |
| Betsy Grandby | Death | 25 Dec 1911 | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 5. Sophia | Birth | 11 June 1841 | | | | |
| | Mar. | | | | | 2 children |
| Capt. George Scott | Death | 17 Oct 1923 | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |
| 6. Mary | Birth | 6 March 1843 | Cheshut | | England | |
| | Mar. | | | | | no children |
| Nathan Fuller 1842-1920 | Death | 1921 | | | | |
| | Burial | Clinton Grove | | | | |
| 7. Hannah | Birth | 1 Jan 1845 | | | | |
| | Mar. | 31 Jan 1872 | | | | 3 children |
| George Herbert Little | Death | | | | | |
| | Burial | | | | | |

DATE 1/90 SUBMITTED BY Jean MacArthur (Mrs. Donald F.)
40 Breitmeyer Pl. Mount Clemens, MI

over

8. John Thomas b. 27 Oct 1846 3 children
m. Julia Trufant m. 12 Nov. 1873
b. 9 June 1851 d. 10 Oct 1929
d. 1910

9. William b. 30 Jan 1849 2 children
m. Hannah Cartwright m.
d.

10. Henry b. 20 May 1851 2 children
m. Adelaide Little m.
d.

11. Harriet Ann b. 30 Oct 1853 Mount Clemens no children "incompetent"
d. 29 Mar 1908 buried Clinton Grove

## MARRIAGES

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| A. F. | m Emma E. Stroud | Walton Co. GA | 11 Jan 1859 |
| Absalom | m Anna Dunnivant | Pr. Ed. Co VA | 16 May 1808 |
| Absalom | m Massey Rice | Pr. Ed. Co VA | 5 Oct 1797 |
| Absalom | m Polly Powell | Goochland Co VA | 24 Nov 1815 |
| Agness J. | m Robert H. Wariner | Caswell Co NC | 4 Nov 1843 |
| | Robert Blackwell - bond | | |
| Alexander | m Mary A. Davis | Rockingham Co NC | 13 Nov 1851 |
| | John B. Davis - bond | | |
| Alexander | m Sally Jordane | Cumberland Co NC | 7 Apr 1803 |
| | David Moore & Wm. Cook - bond | | |
| Allen | m Maria Blankenship | Chesterfield Co VA | 2 Feb 1837 |
| Allen J. | m Martha P. Sadler | Chesterfield Co VA | 19 Feb 1844 |
| Amey | m David Ackerman | Powhatan Co VA | 29 Oct 1801 |
| Anderson | m Cynthia Coons | Warren Co MO | 3 May 1849 |
| Anderson | m Martha Baldwin | Nottaway Co VA? | |
| Anderson | m Nancy Richardson | Pulaski Co KY | 8 Nov 1804 |
| Anderson | m Polly Prather | Pulaski Co KY | 15 Sep 1814 |
| Anderson | m Vilet Patton | Warren Co MO | 8 Dec 1841 |
| Anderson L. | m Jane | 1850 census Sevier Co AK | |
| Andrew Jackson Baldwin | m Imaline Nunnellee | Hickman Co TN ? | ca 1836 |
| Ann | m ? Flourney | Chesterfield Co VA ? | bef 1765 |
| Annie Baldwin | m Marcus H. Meeks | Hickman Co TN | 1 Jan 1880 |
| Archebel | m Rebackay Murfy | Rutherford Co NC | 18 Oct 1792 |
| | Abreham Clark - bond | | |
| Archelaus | m Caroline Spence #2 | Caswell Co NC | 14 Sep 1835 |
| | John S. Oglesby - bond | | |
| Archelaus | m Elizabeth Harper | Goochland Co VA | 19 Jul 1792 |
| Archelaus | m Pamelea Farley Gatewood | Caswell Co NC | 4 Mar 1822 |
| | wid of Thomas, Merry Maynard - bond | | |
| Arthur | m Betsey Hobbs | Chesterfield Co VA | 21 Dec 1811 |
| Arthur | m Mary Robertson | Chesterfield Co VA | 12 Nov 1827 |
| Austin Claiborn | m Maranda E. Malone | Northampton Co NC | 21 Dec 1838 |
| | Robert Nunnally - bond | | |
| B. A. | m Rosa A. Moore | Chesterfield Co VA | 6 Jan 1871 |
| B. W.,wid | m Elvira S. Gates, wid | Chesterfield Co VA | 24 Jan 1876 |
| Baker W. | m Rebecca Stewart | " | 2 Jul 1840 |
| Barnard | m Sarah Robertson | " | 22 Dec 1828 |
| Bartlett | m Salley Johnson | Pittsylvania Co VA | 16 Jul 1787 |
| Bartlett J. | m Elizabeth Stephens | Walton Co GA | 19 Jul 1838 |
| Benj. F. | m Lucinda Darden | Taliaferro Co GA | 1 Jan 1828 |
| Benjamin | m Sarah C. Snell | Harris Co GA | 31 Dec 1859 |
| Betsy | m Levi Carpenter | Chesterfield Co VA | 10 Oct 1814 |
| Branch | m Eliza Flournoy | " | 9 Apr 1832 |
| Buckner | m Sally Rice | Pr. Ed. Co VA | 26 Dec 1795 |
| C.(35,d Daniel | m Mr. Jordon, Wid (60) | Chesterfield Co VA | 14 Aug 1867 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Caleb | m Mary Gilbert | Sussex Co VA | 25 Jan 1789 |
| Carter | m Priscilla J. Mason<br>Madison Hawkins - bond | Warren Co NC | 25 Apr 1815 |
| Catherine Ann | m Samuel Gray | Sevier Co AK | 13 Aug 1843 |
| Charity | m David K. Hall<br>Nathan Hall - bond | Cumberland Co NC | 14 Aug 1858 |
| Charity | m David Strickland<br>W. J. Sessims - bond | " | 25 Jan 1866 |
| Charles | m Drusilla Brintle | Chesterfield Co VA | May 1803 |
| Charlotte | m William Pearcell<br>Henry Nunnery - bond | Cumberland Co NC | 11 Oct 1830 |
| Claiborne | m Nancy Vest | Chesterfield Co VA | 8 Jun 1808 |
| Clarky | m James Price | Cumberland Co NC | 3 Oct 1835 |
| Daniel | m Linchy Blankenship | Chesterfield Co VA | 10 Mar 1822 |
| Daniel | m Lucy Goode | " | 19 Mar 1822 |
| Daniel | m Susanna Trent Womack<br>wid of William | " | 5 Oct 1725 |
| David | m Mickey Perkinson | " | 6 Sep 1810 |
| Doshe | m Theophilus Johnson<br>Thos Johnson - bond | Wilkes Co NC | 8 Jan 1805 |
| Dudley | m Patsy Hudson | Pulaske Co KY | 1837 |
| E.P. | m Rosa Laffoon | Chesterfield Co VA | 3 Jul 1893 |
| Ecleo | m Simon D. Whitty (Whitley)<br>dau of Joseph N. & Nancy ~~Wade~~ EASLEY | Franklin Co AK | 1 Mar 1853 |
| Edgar C. | m Harriet A. Bailey | Chesterfield Co VA | 19 Apr 1867 |
| Edward | m Ann H. Hamblin | " | 7 Sep 1836 |
| Edward | m Fanny Bailey | " | 22 Jul 1794 |
| Edward | m Malinda E. Flournoy | " | 26 Nov 1817 |
| Edward | m M. S. Vaughn | Halifax Co VA | 21 Nov 1782 |
| Edward P.wid | m Lucie A. Sessenberry | Chesterfield Co VA | 16 Mar 1880 |
| Edward P. | m Ella S. Laffoon | " | 5 Jul 1890 |
| Edward W. | m Mary Jane Fowle | " | 19 Apr 1853 |
| Elbert A. | m Senie Jane McCollougn | Carroll Co AK | 13 Dec 1896 |
| Eleazer | m Jane Nuckols | Goochland Co VA | 16 Dec 1801 |
| Elisha | m Judith Chapman<br>Samuel Gaithe - bond | Davidson Co NC | 4 Mar 1841 |
| Elisha | m Bety Coates(Cotes)<br>Dan'l Clary - bond | Rowan Co NC | 2 Aug 1804 |
| Eliza | m Robert Allgood | Dinwiddie Co VA | 28 Aug 1850 |
| Eliza | m Albert Hall | " | 8 Jul 1835 |
| Eliza | m Adam R. Wolf | Franklin Co AK | 4 Oct 1860 |
| Elizabeth | m John Gordon | Powhatan Co VA | 20 Jun 1804 |
| Elizabeth | m William Graves | Pulaski Co KY | 28 Apr 1825 |
| Elizabeth | m Job L. Neilson | Powhatan Co VA | 29 Jan 1811 |
| Elizabeth | m John Nixon<br>Larkin Dycus - bond | Rutherford Co NC | 15 Nov 1809 |
| Elizabeth R. | m Pleasant M. Hornbeak | Hickman Co TN ? | bef 1831 |
| Elmira J. | m Robert Blackwell<br>Lewis W. Wither - bond | Caswell Co NC | 19 May 1838 |
| Emmet A., wid | m Kate L. Crutchfield, wid | Chesterfield Co VA | 23 Apr 1889 |
| Ephraim | m Nancy Williamson | Pr. Ed. Co VA | 17 Oct 1803 |
| Frances | m Thomas Shell | Chesterfield Co VA | 17 Aug 1811 |
| Frances | m William H. Simmeson | Davidson Co NC | 5 Aug 1841 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Hiram Sharp - bond | | |
| Frances | m William Walker | Henry Co VA | 25 Oct 1802 |
| Gabriel L. | m Adeline Perry | Ches Co VA | 7 Nov 1836 |
| Gilliam | m Nancy Sadler | Pr. Ed. Co VA | 16 Nov 1801 |
| Gustavus | m Mary Briscoe | Walton Co GA | 23 Nov 1859 |
| Hanna | m John Vaden | Ches Co VA | 12 Aug 1785 |
| Harriet A., wid | m Alonzo H. Lockett | " | 27 Dec 1876 |
| Hartwell (col) | m Jane Pinnix (col) | Caswell Co NC | 9 Nov 1867 |
| Henrieta | m James Oliver | Halifax Co VA | 29 Mar 1799 |
| Henry | m Elizabeth Clay | Ches Co VA | 10 Feb 1785 |
| Henry J. | m Frances A. Fuqua | " | 1 Dec 1849 |
| Henry M. | m Ellen F. Hurt | " | 19 Jul 1849 |
| Herbert | m Judith Farmer | Halifax Co VA | 20 May 1797 |
| Hesteran | m Isaac Newton Lindsey | Caswell Co NC | 15 Nov 1865 |
| | Joseph T. Lindsey - bond | | |
| Howell | m Malinda Morgan | Elbert Co GA | 4 Feb 1818 |
| Jackson A. | m Caroline Bonds | Gwinnett Co GA | 23 Aug 1838 |
| Jacob | m Eliza F. Noell | Oglethorpe Co GA | 21 Mar 1846 |
| James D. | m Amanda Wooldridge | Ches Co VA | 14 Mar 1867 |
| James | m Catherine Horner | " | 18 Mar 1815 |
| James | m Lucy Farish | Caswell Co NC | 18 Apr 1866 |
| | Sam'l Gunn - bond | | |
| James | m Nancy Dillon,wid. James | Ches Co VA | 2 May 1832 |
| James | m Patience Court | Rockingham Co NC | 19 Dec 1868 |
| James A. | m Margaret Pinson | Walton Co GA | 2 Oct 1832 |
| James F. | m Jincy Nash | Elbert Co GA | 28 Sep 1810 |
| James F. Jr. | m Rachel D. McKinaley | " | 1 Dec 1835 |
| James S. | m Tabetha H. Gillaspy | Caswell Co NC | 21 Jan 1824 |
| | Alexander Gillaspy - bond | | |
| James W. | m Frances Taylar | Ches Co VA | 14 Dec 1829 |
| Jeremiah | m Janey Davis | Rutherford Co NC | 30 Mar 1809 |
| | Simon Davis - bond | | |
| Jeremiah W. | m Josephine Jordon | Ches Co VA | 12 Apr 1880 |
| John | m Susannah(Sukey) Virginia Burton | Cumberland Co VA | 16 Jan 1783 |
| John (col) | m Nancy Fitzgerald (col) | Caswell Co NC | 21 Dec 1865 |
| | Thomas P Neal - bond | | |
| John | m Susan Ann Franklin | Ches Co VA | 22 Nov 1837 |
| John | m Rhoda Guest | Franklin Co AK | 3 Aug 1851 |
| John | m Betsey Johnson | Ches Co VA | 25 Aug 1815 |
| John | m Emma Nichols | Warren Co MO | 1 Jul 1841 |
| John | m Mary Snathers? | Haywood Co NC | 8 Mar 1859 |
| | J. S. Mehaffey - bond | | |
| John | m Martha Thompson | Elbert Co GA | 9 Jan 1817 |
| John | m Mary Trent | Ches Co VA | 12 Aug 1789 |
| John | m Sytha Anne Withers | Caswell Co NC | 22 Jul 1817 |
| | Elijah Withers - bond | | |
| John A. | m Eliza Phillips | Oglethorpe Co GA | 8 May 1833 |
| John G. | m Elizabeth Freeman | Pike Co GA | 20 Oct 1839 |
| John H. | m Susan L Withers | Caswell Co NC | 13 Jun 1854 |
| | James M. Neal - bond | | |
| John M | m Arraanna Winfree | Ches Co VA | 9 Jun 1853 |
| John N. | m Sarah F. Nunnally | Ches Co VA | 2 Jan 1847 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John W. | m Mary Ann Easley | Hickman Co TN ? | ca 1820 |
| Josiah | m Salley Atkinson | Ches Co VA | 23 Oct 1800 |
| Joseph | m Margaret Gallaway | Rockingham Co NC | 6 Jan 1869 |
| Joseph | m Julia Ann Parsons | Dinwiddie Co VA | 21 Feb 1839 |
| Joseph A. | m Nancy Easley, #1 | Hickman Co TN ? | |
| | m Clarissa Moore Maxwell, wid | Franklin Co AK | 20 May 1851 |
| Josiah E. | m Nancy Anderson | Oglethorpe Co GA | 1 Jan 1818 |
| Josiah E. | m Sarah M. Hardman | Walton Co GA | 9 Nov 1865 |
| Josiah E. | m Tabitha Weims | Pike Co GA | 29 Apr 1828 |
| Lavenia | m Joseph M. Clarke | Amelia Co VA | 4 Feb 1845 |
| Lawson | m Marion M. Burfoot | Ches Co VA | 16 Oct 1834 |
| Lawson Harrison | m Malinda Caroline Carter(1) | Newton Co AK ? | ca 1872 |
| | m Mabel Rogers Lowrey(2) | Noble Co OK | ca 1904 |
| | son of Joseph A. Nunnally & Clarissa Moore Maxwell | | |
| Lawson Harrison | m Mildred White(1) | Davidson Co IN | 7 Dec 1824 |
| | m Elizabeth Sanders(2) | Hickman Co TN | 13 Jun 1850 |
| Leander W. | m Susan Mills | Rockingham Co NC | 18 Feb 1834 |
| | Peyton T. Slubel(?)- bond | | |
| Lemuel M. | m Amanda S. Horner | Ches Co VA | 10 Feb 1851 |
| Leonard | m Frances Beasley | " | 14 Mar 1799 |
| | Bible shows 21 Mar 1799 | | |
| Leonard | m Mary Smith | " | 5 May 1842 |
| Levi | m Nancy Butner | Rowan Co NC | 3 Nov 1802 |
| | Elisha Nunnally - bond | | |
| Littleberry | m Mary Harper | Pr. Ed. Co VA | 2 Dec 1807 |
| Lucas L. | m Mary Rhoda Ellington | Rockingham Co NC | 26 Aug 1856 |
| | Robert H. Warine - bond | | |
| Lucy A. | m S. Blankenship(wid) | Ches Co VA | 11 Jul 1867 |
| | d of John & Susan | | |
| M. C. | m George W. Rudd | " | 25 Aug 1859 |
| | d of Branch & Eliz | | |
| Mahala F. | m William Shelton | Surry Co NC | 2 Dec 1859 |
| | Jas J. Rogers - bond | | |
| Mahulda | m William Hamilton | Franklin Co AK | 10 Jul 1851 |
| Marian | m Alexander Hoghill | Ches Co VA | 9 Jan 1882 |
| | d of John & America | | |
| Martha | m Charles Hamlin | " | 26 Aug 1778 |
| Martha | m William Whitaker | Pulaski Co KY | ca 1829 |
| Martha | m John Williamson | Pr. Ed. Co VA | 26 Nov 1804 |
| Martha | m Henry Cobb | Caswell Co NC | 7 Dec 1818 |
| | William H. Nunnally - bond | | |
| Martha E. | m James M. Neal | " | 18 May 1846 |
| | A. G. Yancey - bond | | |
| Martha J.,wid | m Thomas C. Farmer | Ches Co VA | |
| | d of Leonard & Martha | | |
| Martha J. | m John C. Pruitt | Rockingham Co NC | 14 Mar 1867 |
| Martha L. | m Charles F. Gibbs | Ches Co VA | 15 Nov 1876 |
| | d of Mason & Martha | | |
| Mary | m William Norton | Rutherford Co NC | 9 Oct 1859 |
| | M. Hall - bond | | |
| Mary Ann | m Robert Evans Griner(Grinder) | Hickman Co TN ? | bef 1836 |
| | d of Anderson N. & ~~Mary~~ MARTHA Baldwin | | |
| Mary C. | m William C. Ball | Person Co NC | 15 Feb 1857 |
| | Charles L. Olive - bond | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary P. | m Peyton T. Stubblefield | Caswell Co NC | 27 Oct 1832 |
| | George H. Holder - bond | | |
| Mary | m Sterling Morky | Ches Co VA | 16 Dec 1793 |
| Mary | m Nathaniel Puckett | " | 12 Apr 1781 |
| Mary K. | m John Irwin | " | 24 Apr 1880 |
| Mary S. | m George J. Godsey | " | 11 Mar 1858 |
| | d of John & Susan | | |
| Mary W, | m Wm. B. Chalkley | " | 31 May 1855 |
| | d of W. & I. A. | | |
| Minerva | m James M. Hall | Hickman Co TN | 10 May 1865 |
| Moses | m Ann Ellis | Powhatan Co VA | 3 Jan 1795 |
| Nancy L. | m Ulysses H. Ware | Sevier Co AK | 13 Oct 1850 |
| | d of John W. N. & Mary Ann Easley | | |
| Nancy | m Benjanin Farmer | Ches Co VA | 20 Sep 1807 |
| Nancy | m John Nook | Randolph Co NC | 15 Sep 1846 |
| | Elias Williams - bond | | |
| Nannie C. P. | m John A. Carter | Rockingham Co NC | 10 Aor 1867 |
| | Horace D. Guerra - bond | | |
| Nathaniel | m ? (1) | | |
| | m Elizabeth Ann Thornton(2) | Benton Co TN | 6 Sep 1847 |
| | m Frances Isabelle Brewer | | 1860 |
| Nat W. | m Martha Persons | Ches Co VA | 9 Mar 1857 |
| Nathaniel | m Polly Andrews | Dinwiddie Co VA | 27 Aug 1785 |
| Netta | m J. W. Kelley, wid | Ches Co VA | 8 Sep 1880 |
| | d of Henry & Ellen | | |
| Patience | m Drury Kersey | Charlotte Co VA | 7 Sep 1779 |
| Patsy | m Jacob Brintle, Jr | Ches Co VA | 10 Feb 1806 |
| Peter, Jr | m Dalphe Richards | Pr. Ed. Co VA | 5 May 1802 |
| Pleasant | m Cynthia Smith | Ches Co VA | 14 Dec 1818 |
| Polly | m Benjamin Harden | Halifax Co VA | 14 Mar 1818 |
| Polly | m Martin Davenport | Powhatan Co VA | 16 Apr 1800 |
| Polly | m Johnston Beaver | Caswell Co NC | 3 Jul 1792 |
| | Alexander Nunnally - bond | | |
| Raymond Barton | m Llora Maud Underwood | Granite Greer OK | 15 Aug 1921 |
| Rebecka | m Samuel Barnes | Rowan Co NC | 26 Apr 1808 |
| | James Barnes - bonb | | |
| Rhoda | m James Hunt | Halifax Co VA | 20 Ded 1778 |
| Richard H. | m Lucy Purdue | Ches Co VA | 18 Apr 1870 |
| Robert | m Frances Brown | Warren Co MO | 7 May 1840 |
| Robert | m Jemima Rudd | Ches Co VA | ca 1789 |
| S. D. | m M. J. W. Dillion | " | 10 Mar 1868 |
| | d of John M. & S. F. | | |
| S. F. | m S. A. E. Goode | | 31 Aug 1868 |
| S. F. | m Miss M. J. Bailey | " | 14 Apr 1874 |
| Sarah | m ? Jackson | " | bef 1765 |
| Sarah | m Richard G. Steele | Franklin Co AK | 25 Sep 1850 |
| Sarah G. | m James D. Toller | Ches Co VA | ca 1858 |
| | d of John & Nancy | | |
| Sarah T. | m James D. Toles | " | 30 Sep 1858 |
| | d of John W. & Susan | | |
| Simeon | m Martha Terrill | Elbert Go GA | 24 May 1819 |
| Susan | m Olin Hare | Cumberland Co NC | 6 Feb 1830 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | James Millar - bond | | |
| Susan S. | m Thomas J Scott | Rockingham Co NC | 30 Jan 1868 |
| Susanna | m John Styles | Ches Co VA | 11 Jul 1789 |
| Thomas W. | m Catherine Ann Hopkins Davis | Sevier Co AK | 8 Jul 1839 |
| | s of John W. N. & Mary Ann Easley | | |
| Thomas | m Elizabeth | Ches Co VA ? | bef 1771 |
| Thomas | m M. E. Sheffield | " | 18 Dec 1857 |
| Thomas | m Mary R(A) Farmer | " | 5 Sep 1837 |
| Thomas | m Victoria Courts | Rockingham Co NC | 31 Aug 1867 |
| V. C. | m Mr. T. F. Clayton | Ches Co VA | 27 Dec 1869 |
| | d of B. W. & Rebecca | | |
| Virginia | m James Maxwell | Warren Co NC | 27 Apr 1836 |
| | Weldon Hall - bond | | |
| Virginia Burton | m Stephen Cloud Hestar | Clarke Co GA | 22 Dec 1824 |
| W.(or N) F. | m Ed W. Winfree | Ches Co VA | 24 Dec 1857 |
| | d of Gabriel & Adaline | | |
| W. H. | m Louisa Phillips, wid | " | 16 Apr 1885 |
| Walter Sandels | m Eleanar Phillips | Hickman Co TN ? | 12 Jan 1875 |
| Washington | m Ann Robertson(Judith Ann) | Ches Co VA | 5 Nov 1833 |
| Washington | m Rhoda Wright | Rockingham Co NC | 12 Oct 1835 |
| | Charles W. Dodson - bond | | |
| Waverly | m Mary J. Riggin | Ches Co VA | 11 Sep 1877 |
| Wiley | m Jane Carterr | Cumberland Co NC | 30 Apr 1851 |
| | C. Carver - bond | | |
| Wilkins H. | m Jane Arnett | Screven Co GA | 14 Jan 1836 |
| William | m Martha Hobbs | Ches Co VA | 21 Dec 1825 |
| William M. | m Ecleo Easley | | |
| | s of Anderson N. & Martha Baldwin; d of Thomas E. & Ecleo Wade | | |
| William | m Tabitha Horner | Ches Co VA | 11 Sep 1815 |
| William | m Ursula Barkley | Pulaski Co KY | ca 1834 |
| william | m Adeline Fountain | Edgecombe Co NC | 27 Feb 1853 |
| | William M Pippe - bond | | |
| William | m Harriet Jackson | Cumberland Co NC | 11 Jul 1848 |
| | P. P.Rollings - bond | | |
| William | m Maraih O. Tittle? | Elbert Co GA | 24 Apr 1817 |
| William George Washington | m Zilpha Griffin | Shelby Co AL | 17 May 1849 |
| | d of Jones Griffin & Mary Lee | | |
| William H. | m Sarah A. Galloway | Ches Co VA | 23 Ded 1873 |
| William H. | m Nancy Price | Caswell Co NC | 6 May 1823 |
| | Henry Cobb - bond | | |
| William L. | m Jane Hall | Cumberland Co NC | 18 Apr 1868 |
| | s of Thomas & Ruth | | |
| | d of Raiford & Catherine Hall | | |
| William T. | m Mollie Clarke Hathaway, wid | Ches Co VA | 24 Jan 1867 |

1800 - [✓ 1810] FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

STATE: VA COUNTY: Prince Edward

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

Surnames searched for:

| District, township, parish, or city | Page | Line | Head of family | Free white males | | | | | Free white females | | | | | All other free except Indians | Slaves |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45 & up | 0-10 | 10-16 | 16-26 | 26-45 | 45 & up | | |
| | 27 | 1 | Peter Nunnelly Jr | 4 | – | 1 | 1 | – | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | 5 |
| | 27 | 3 | Peter Nunnelly | 1 | 2 | 1 | – | 1 | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 12 |
| | 27 | 11 | Benjamin Nunnelly | – | – | – | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | 1 | – | 6 |
| | 27 | 12 | Littleberry Nunnelly | 1 | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | – | 1 | | – | – |
| | 27 | 13 | Ephraim Nunnelly | 3 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – | – | 1 | – | – | 4 |
| | 27 | 14 | Absalom Nunnelly | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | 2 | – | – | 1 | – | – | – |

Notes:

© 19[illegible] Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Sheet # ____ of ____.

(R[illegible]CH[illegible]ED b < 1640 NO KNOWN ISSUE)
(Walter Nunnally d < 1691 no Known issue)

NUNNALLY, Daniel ⁀ (Bolling?) Elizabeth

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Husband | NUNNALLY, Daniel | wife | (Bolling?) Elizabeth |
| BIRTH DATE | < 1640 | BIRTH DATE | |
| DEATH DATE | < 1689 | DEATH DATE | |

m. 2nd < 1689- John Bowman of Hen. Co.

THE HUSBAND AND WIFE ON THIS SHEET ARE ^ SERS
___ & ___ on FAMILY

PEDIGREE CHART # ___

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHILD'S NAME | Walter | Richard | | | | |
| BIRTH | < 1668 | < 1668 | | | | |
| DEATH | < 1717 | c 1727 | | | | |
| MARRIED | c 1690 | c 1690 | | | | |
| SPOUSE'S NAME | (TATUM?) | AKIN, Sarah | | | | |
| 1) | (Daniel?) c 1690's | Walter c 1700's | | | | |
| 2) | Thomas c 1690's | Richard c 1690's | | | | |
| 3) | | Daniel c 1690's | | | | |
| 4) | | John c 1690's | | | | |
| 5) | | Joseph c 1700's | | | | |
| 6) | | William > 1706 | | | | |
| 7) | | | | | | |
| 8) | | | | | | |
| 9) | | | | | | |
| 10) | | | | | | |
| 11) | | | | | | |
| 12) | | | | | | |
| 13) | | | | | | |
| 14) | | | | | | |
| 15) | | | | | | |

# FORWARD LINEAGE CHART

(Daniel) NUNNALLY, WALTER — (TATUM?)
Husband — wife

| | Husband | | Wife |
|---|---|---|---|
| BIRTH DATE | C < 1668 | BIRTH DATE | |
| DEATH DATE | < 1717 | DEATH DATE | |

THE HUSBAND AND WIFE ON THIS SHEET ARE NUMBERS ___ & ___ on FAMILY PEDIGREE CHART # ___

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHILD'S NAME | (Daniel?) | Thomas | | | | |
| BIRTH | C 1690's | C 1690's | | | | |
| DEATH | | < 1738 | | | | |
| MARRIED | | C 1720's | | | | |
| SPOUSE'S NAME | | , Elizabeth | | | | |
| 1) | | Peter - 1724 | | | | |
| 2) | | Thomas - 1726 | | | | |
| 3) | | John - 1728 | | | | |
| 4) | | Daniel - 1731 | | | | |
| 5) | | Mary - 1733 | | | | |
| 6) | | Zachary - 1735 | | | | |
| 7) | | | | | | |
| 8) | | | | | | |
| 9) | | | | | | |
| 10) | | | | | | |
| 11) | | | | | | |
| 12) | | | | | | |
| 13) | | | | | | |
| 14) | | | | | | |
| 15) | | | | | | |

FORWARD LINEAGE CHART

(DANIEL, WALTER) NUNNALLY, THOMAS
Husband
BIRTH DATE c 1690's
DEATH DATE < 1738

THWEAT?, Elizabeth
wife (GILLIAM?-PRITCHETT? OR THWEAT?)
BIRTH DATE
DEATH DATE

THE HUSBAND AND WIFE ON THIS SHEET ARE BERS
___ & ___ ON FAMILY
PEDIGREE CHART # ___

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peter (moved to PrEd)<br>CHILDS NAME | Thomas<br>CHILDS NAME | John<br>CHILD'S NAME | Daniel<br>CHILD'S NAME | Mary<br>CHILD'S NAME | Zachariah<br>CHILD'S NAME |
| BIRTH 3 Jan 1724 | BIRTH 27 Sep 1726 | BIRTH 4 Dec 1728 | BIRTH 28 Mar 1731 | BIRTH 11 Feb 1733 | BIRTH 19 May 1735 |
| DEATH | DEATH | DEATH | DEATH | DEATH | DEATH |
| MARRIED c 1750 | MARRIED c 1740's | MARRIED c 1750 | MARRIED c 1750's | MARRIED c 1750's | MARRIED c 1750's |
| SPOUSE'S NAME | (GILLIAM?)<br>SPOUSES NAME | SPOUSES NAME | SPOUSES NAME | PUCKETT, Nathaniel<br>SPOUSES NAME | SPOUSES NAME |
| 1) Peter c 1750 | 1) William c 1755 | 1) Jeremiah c 1750's | 1) | 1) | 1) |
| 2) Benjamin c 1750's | 2) Daniel 28 Sep 1762 | 2) | 2) | 2) | 2) |
| 3) Zachariah c 1750's | 3) Aaron c 1750's | 3) | 3) | 3) | 3) |
| 4) Abraham c 1750's | 4) John c 1758 | 4) | 4) | 4) | 4) |
| 5) William c 1750's | 5) | 5) | 5) | 5) | 5) |
| 6) | 6) | 6) | 6) | 6) | 6) |
| 7) | 7) | 7) | 7) | 7) | 7) |
| 8) | 8) | 8) | 8) | 8) | 8) |
| 9) | 9) | 9) | 9) | 9) | 9) |
| 10) | 10) | 10) | 10) | 10) | 10) |
| 11) | 11) | 11) | 11) | 11) | 11) |
| 12) | 12) | 12) | 12) | 12) | 12) |
| 13) | 13) | 13) | 13) | 13) | 13) |
| 14) | 14) | 14) | 14) | 14) | 14) |
| 15) | 15) | 15) | 15) | 15) | 15) |

FORWARD LINEAGE CHART

1850 Kentucky Census for Scott County

George Nunnelly age 21 laborer born KY.

Nunnelly, John age 61 farmer born Ky
Sarah age 53 "
John age 24 "
Robert age 22 "
Henry age 22 "
George age 20 "
Jennetta age 18 "
Richard age 14 "
William age 30 "
Constable Kenlon age 22 "
Louisiana age 5/12 "

1870 Sussex County VA census 209-208

Nunly, Samuel age 62
Susan " 53
Frances " 31
Devneaux " 27
Daniel " 24
Livinia " 18
Madison " 17
Marcus " 13
George " 10

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name** GEORGE NUNLEY

This Information Obtained From:

Ralph J. Nunley
Rt 3, Box 9
Athens, TN 37303

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husband |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | | | | | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | | | | | |
| Death | | | | | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation
Church Affiliation
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father
Mother's Maiden Name

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** POLLY

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 1776 | | | NC | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 1856 | | Tazewell | VA | |
| Burial | | | | | |

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father
Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

| Sex | Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 ALLEN NUNLEY | Birth | 1810 | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* Mary Grose | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 2 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 3 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 4 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 5 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 6 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 7 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 8 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | | Mar. | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

By: RALPH J. NUNLEY
R#3, BOX 9, ATHENS, TN. 37303

HUSBAND GEORGE WILLIAM NUNLEY
Birth 26 JAN. 1832- Place LUNENBURG CO. VA
Christening Place
Marriage 3 JUNE 1857 Place TAZEWELL CO. VA.
Death 21 APR 1906 Place SCOTT CO. VA
Burial Place SCOTT CO. VA. LAWSON CEMETERY, SNOWFLAKE
Father ALLEN NUNLEY Mother (Maiden Name) MARY
Other Wives (If any)

Pedigree Chart No.
Family Line NUNLEY
Source COURTHOUSE RECORDS
TOMBSTONE DATES

WIFE SARAH ANN NUCKLES
Birth 1842 Place MERCER CO. W.VA.
Christening Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father ELIJAH NUCKLES Mother (Maiden Name) MARY
Other Husbands (If any)

Pedigree Chart No.
Date of Search
Search No.
Document File No.

| NO | Sex | CHILDREN (In order of Birth) | BIRTH (Date and Place) | MARRIAGE (Spouse, Date and Place) | DEATH (Date and Place) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | JAMES WILLIAM | TAZEWELL CO. VA.<br>22 JAN. 1859-? | 1. GINCEY ELIZABETH WELLS 26 APR. 1877<br>2. AMANDA LOU NUNLEY | 1928? WATSON'S GAP NEAR NORTH HOLSTON, VA |
| 2 | | JOHN ELBERT | SCOTT CO, VA.<br>27 AUG 1862 | A. ANNAH FREEMAN<br>18 OCT. 1585 | 27 JUNE 1906 |
| 3 | | GEORGE RILEY | SCOTT CO. VA | NEVER MARRIED | |
| 4 | | ROBERT ~~EDWARD~~ L. | SCOTT CO. VA | 1. AMANDA LOU COLLIER<br>2. DELLA RHEA | GREENE CO. TN. 1950? |
| 5 | | MARY JANE | SCOTT CO. VA.<br>5 SEPT. 1869 | BAXTER QUALLS | |
| 6 | | EDMINA | SCOTT CO. VA | | |
| 7 | | DORA M. | SCOTT CO. VA | CHATT PHIPPS | |
| 8 | | GARNEY (GHARNETTE?) | SCOTT CO. VA | | |
| 9 | | ELIZABETH | SCOTT CO. VA | WELLS, GEORGE | |
| 10 | | CHARLES D. DOCK | SCOTT CO. VA.<br>1885 | ELLEN THOMPSON<br>29 SEPT 1904 | |
| 11 | | ELLA MAE | — | 1. SCOTT KRESS?<br>2. SMITH | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |

Raymond the Printer • [illegible] Springs [illegible]

# VIRGINIANS & WEST VIRGINIANS 1607–1870

## Volume 1

*Compiled By*

*Patrick G. Wardell*
*Lt. Col. U.S. Army Retired*

HERITAGE BOOKS, INC.
1986

Heritage 2-14-89 25.00

NOWLIN (continued)
Louisa Woodson
Marie E, bc1830,Appo Co, fBryan Watkins, mMary Spencer, hS H Overton
Robert, bc1800, wElizabeth Payne
Virginia C, bc1830, Appo Co, fBryan Watkins, mMary Spencer, hJohn P Hughes
William C, bc1840, Appo Co, fBryan Watkins, mMary Spencer, wVirginia Watkins
NOYES, --, bc1800, Lanc Co?, 2w of Addison H Hall
NUCKOLS, Courtland J, bc1870, Henrico Co, fJacob Woodson, mMildred Hester Jordon
Emma, b186-, Henrico Co, fJacob Woodson, mMildred Hester Jordon, hJohn T St Clair
Hartwell M, b186-, Henrico Co, fJacob Woodson, mMildred Hester Jordon
Hester E, b1833, Gooc Co, hWilliam A Robinson
Israel, b1796, Hano Co, wJane Woodson
Jacob Woodson, b7/30/1836, Hano Co, fIsrael, mJane Woodson, wMildred Hester Jordon
Ora, bc1859, Henrico Co, fJacob Woodson, mMildred Hester Jordon, hRobert Carden
Oscar N, bc1870, Henrico Co, fJacob Woodson, mMildred Hester Jordon
NUCKOLLS, Chestr B, b5/15/1866, Gambetta, Carr Co, fThomas, mJestine Stone, wCarrie Reeves, md1900
Elbert I, bc1870, Gambetta, Carr Co, fThomas, mJestine Stone
Ellis Lee, bc1863, Gambetta, Carr Co, fThomas, mJestine Stone
Henry Clay, b186-, Gambetta, Carr Co, fThomas, mJestine Stone
Hugh, bc1856, Gambetta, Carr Co, fThomas, mJestine Stone
Nathaniel Richards, b185-, Gambetta, Carr Co, fThomas, mJestine Stone
Robert, b17--,Oldtown (now Galax), Gray Co, wMargaret Swift
Thomas, b1816, Oldtown (now Galax), Gray Co, d1903, fRobert, mMargaret Swift, wJestine Stone
NUNN, Mollie, b18--, Pula Co, d1895, mVirginia --, hAugustus P Phleger
NUNLEY, Arthur, bc1870, Wyth Co, fWilliam Henry, mElizabeth Lee
Charles W, b5/15/1866, Wyth Co, fWilliam Henry, mElizabeth Lee, wMary Remine
Daniel, bc1870, Wyth Co, fWilliam Henry, mElizabeth Lee
Ina, bc1870, Wyth Co, fWilliam Henry, mElizabeth Lee, hDavid Day
William Henry, b18--, Wash Co, wElizabeth Lee
NUNNALLY, Mary Washington, b3/9/1838, Farmville, PrEd Co, fWashington, mJudith Ann Robertson, hWilliam Benjamin Chalkley
Washington, b18--, wJudith Ann Robertson
NUNNELLY, R H, b18--, wLucy A Perdue
Sarah T, b18--, Ches Co, 2w of William N Perdue
NUTT, Sarah, b18--, fRichard, hAmos Johnson
NYE, Maria, b1858, hWilliam L Britts
OAKEY, Ada A, b184-, Lynchburg, Camp Co, fWilliam, Jr, mAnn G Snead, hDavid Dull
Joel E, b84-, Lynchburg, Camp Co, fWilliam, Jr, mAnn G Snead
John Martin, b2/23/1839, Lynchburg, Camp Co, fWilliam, Jr, mAnn G Snead, 1wEmma L Woolwine, 2wFannie G Barnett
Mary L, b186-, Salem, Roan Co, fWilliam S, mMargaret M Davis
Minnie C, b186-, Salem, Roan Co, fWilliam S, mMargaret M Davis
Nannie S, bc1870, Salem, Roan Co, fWilliam S, mMargaret M Davis
Orran Davis, b0/14/1864, Salem, Roan Co, fWilliam S, mMargaret

OAKEY (continued)
M Davis, wAlice Burch, m
1887
Robert Woolwine, b10/29/1
Camp Co?, fJohn Martin,
Emma L Woolwine
Samuel G, b184-, Lynchb
Camp Co, fWilliam, Jr, mA
Snead
Sarah Emma, b184-, Lynchb
Camp Co, fWilliam, Jr, mA
Snead, hE D Mitchell
Uriel H, b184-, Lynchburg,
Co, fWilliam, Jr, mAnn G S
Virginia C, b184-, Lyncht
Camp Co, fWilliam, Jr, mA
Snead, hCharles J Stephens
Walter H, b186-, Salem,
Co, fWilliamS, mMargare
Davis
William S, b8/24/1836, Ly
burg, Camp Co, d1904, f
liam, Jr, mAnn G Snead, m
garet M Davis
OAKS, Sarah, bc1833, Pitt
hJohn B Aaron
O'BANNON, James M, b18--,
Co?, fBryant, wLucy Mil
Lillard
Lucy, b18--, Culp Co, hH
Sparks
Persley Henry, b5/16/1848,
Co, fJames M, mLucy Mil
Lillard, wAnna Josep
Miller, md5/14/1879
OCKER, Mary, b18--, Rkhm
fPeter, hJohn Swank
O'CONNOR, John, b18--, Norfc
wMary Virginia Taylor
ODELL, Mary, b18--, Fred
hJosiah Lockhart
ODILVIE, John, bc1830, Fauq
wCarrie Ashby
O'GARA, Hugh, b18--, Alle
2h of Sallie W Holman
OGBURN, Fanny, b18--, hJc
William Palmer, Sr
OGILVIE, Lucy Ann, b6/6/1
Jeffersonton, Culp Co, d1
fJohn, hRobert Weedon
OGLE, Maria, b18--, Fran
hEdmund Chitwood
OGLESBY, Nicholas P, bc1
Carr Co, d1921, wLavinia
kinson
Shadrach, b17--, Fluv Co?

2 C

Re do

Parents listed

Tazewell Co VA

Marriages 1800-1939 (Reel 17)

20 Jan 1820 John Nunneley and Permilla Mitchell (Pg 50)

5 Feb 1857 Mary F. Nunnelly, ~~26~~ 21 and M Graham, 26
she b Lunenburg, he b Montgomery Co

3 June 1857 George W Nunnelly, 32 and Sarah Ann F. Nuckles 15
He b Lunenburg, she b Mercer Co

8 Feb 1990

Mr. Ralph J. Nunley
Route 3, Box 9
Athens, TN 37303

Dear Ralph,

Thank you for the Christmas card and wish you and yours a happy 1990 and much luck in your researching.

Each time I have heard from you, I go back to my Nunneley records and look for something I might have missed. I have had the flu for several weeks and very confined, so this again allowed me some "looking over" the records. I am at a loss. I have so much on the Nunneley/Nunley, etc., in Virginia and just cannot seem to see anything about your family. We know that they were there, now why can't we find them in early records?

The only marriage records I have for Tazewell Co., VA are the following:

John Nunneley to Permilla Mitchell / 20 Jan 1820
Mary F. Nunnelly and M. Graham / 5 Feb 1857
George W. Nunnelly and Sarah Ann Nuckles / 3 June 1857

If you have additional, I would be happy to have the records.

I don't think I have asked before, but what is your proof that George Nunley is the father of Allen Nunley? Since I have not found a George in any records, maybe your proof of his being the father of Allen will lead me to something.

Also, do you have either George or his wife, Polly, on census records? Allen was born in 1810, so should have been with his parents until at least an 1830 census. Even if George died after Allen's birth, he could show up with a Polly or Mary Nunley. Has this happened?

I am sorry I cannot find anything. Maybe some of the questions I have asked in this letter will help. I did ask my friend who has our Nunneley records on computer about a George. She, too, has not been able to guess who he can be and finds no records relating to a George Nunley that could possibly be a father of Allen.

Look at your records again and see if there is anything that my help me.

Hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

I was sorry to learn of your father's death. I have some notion of the void that is left as a result. my mother died in Aug. 1980 and my Dad in February 1982. I sincerely hope that time has seen a lessening of the pain of loss.

Sincerely,
Ralph

Grand Award®
©THE PAPER MAGIC GROUP, INC.
8100452904
MADE IN U.S.A.

Dear Mrs. Nunneley,

This is to express greetings for this holiday season and for health and happiness during the coming year for you and yours.

I'm still chipping away at my family tree. I found an Allen Nunnally along with Peter, Absalom, Nancy and Elizabeth as charter members of Sharon Baptist Church in Prince Edward Co., Va in 1827.

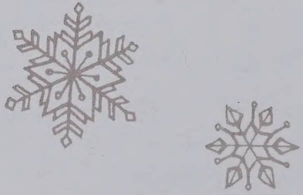
Too, I was excited to find a Samuel Nunnelly in 1850 Census of Michigan. Samuel Came to Michigan Circa 1847 and he, his wife, and all but one of his children were born in England. Now to find where in England. I am aware that M. P. Nunnally of Pine Bluff, Arkansas believed that there was more than one Nunnally immigrant. He thought some came from Ireland. But, this is the first evidence I have found and so late relative to our Richard. This may give added credence to our English connection.

I also have some marriage data for the Nunleys of McDowell Co., W.VA. + Tazewell Co., Va. Are you interested in copies? They are indexes I copied at the court houses. Nellie, my wife, and I attended a Nunley Reunion in Tazewell Co., Va. this summer. My Cousins!

Hoping to hear from you,

Ralph J. Nunley
Route 3, Box 9
Athens, Tn. 37303

19 December 1989.



May the beauty and spirit
that make the holidays
so special
brighten every day
of the New Year for you

Ralph J. Nunley
Route 3, Box 9
Athens, Tennessee 37303
Tele. 615-745-1591
~~21~~ January 1989
23

Mrs R. D. Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

Mr. J. V. Woehler gave me your name and address and said that you were researching the Nunneley family line. About a year and a half ago I became interested in researching my Nunley line. I have learned much and have been able to go back to 1810 to my great-great-grandfather Allen Nunnelly/Nunnally/Nunley. His father was George and his mother's name was Polly. Polly died in 1856 in Tazewell County, Virginia. I'm looking for information about George.

I have copies of two Nunnally/Nunley studies. The one of the Nunnallys is by Joseph Shortal. This study deals mostly with the Nunnallys of Georgia and Texas. It traces the Nunnally line back to Richard Nunnelly of Virginia. Richard goes back to the 1600's. The second Richard leaves a will in the 1700's.

The Nunley study deals primarily with the Nunleys of Warren and Grundy Counties, Tennessee. These Nunleys came to Tennessee around 1804.

Allen Nunley is Allen Nunnally in the Federal Census for 1840. At that time he is in Nottoway County, Virginia. This brief summary of my data will give you an idea of where I am in my search. I stand ready to share any information I have. In some cases that involve much copying, there will be a small charge. Maybe we can exchange information.

Sincerely,

Ralph J Nunley

Ralph J. Nunley

P. S. Enclosed is a pedigree chart and a LSASE.

29 January 1989

Mr. Ralph Jackson Nunley
Route 3, Box 9
Athens, TN 37303

Dear Mr. Nunley:

I have received your letter of 23 Jan 1989, requesting information concerning your ancestor, George Nunley. I have spent the last two days searching my Nunneley material and am at a loss to identify this person. I do find Allen in Nottoway in 1840 as you note, but find no marriage location for him or George. Perhaps, if you fill out the enclosed family group sheets listing siblings for Allen and any information for George I can be successful in assisting your search.

Our Nunneleys were in Amelia until the formation of Nottaway in 1788/89. This division placed them in the newly formed county of Nottoway.

A friend (formerly of Bartlesville, now of Windsor, CT) who is a Nunneley researcher and I have spent much time reading court records from various VA counties for Nunneley information. She has been entering all that data on her IBM computer. I am sending her a copy of your letter and ancestor chart in hopes she can pull up some information. As soon as I receive your family groups sheets, I will forward copies of those to her. Through our combined research efforts, we have been able to correct some of Joe Shortal's Nunnally Genealogy. As we found new or correct material, we always informed him, but he was never able to issue a new manuscript. It now is in the hands of so many genealogists with so many errors. It certainly is a good basis for a beginning, but has many errors and omissions. I only wish his health would have allowed him to reprint a new copy.

Please note on page six of Shortal's Nunnally Genealogy:
4.4 Joseph Nunnally, Jr., 1727-1777, married Frances.
  5.4 John m Mary Morris
  5.5 Obediah m Elizabeth Baldwin, dau of Wm. and Elizabeth Baldwin
  5.6 William m ?

I feel sure that this Joseph and Frances also had additional children, including:

Anderson Nunneley m Martha Baldwin, dau of Wm. and Elizabeth Baldwin to NC where Anderson served in the Revolution War to Rutherford Co., TN by 1810, to Hickman Co., TN where he died before 1830.

By 1764, Joseph and Frances were in Lunenburg (deed). In 1767, Joseph sold this land (it now being in Mecklenburg Co.). Other names in those deeds or tithes of the area were, Isham, probably a son of Joseph and Zachry. Was George also a son??

Returning your envelope, and will look forward to the family sheets.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

Individual
Heritage
Chart
of

RALpH JACKSON Nunley
B. 8 SEPT 1920
W. JEARDIDSTOWN, GREENE Co. TN
M. 3 OCT . 1947
W. WHITFIE/D Co. GA.
TO: NEllie MAE young

ANDREW J MALONE'S
1st wife WAS JANE W.
JustUS 22 JAN. 1865

JACKSON MONROE NUNLEY
Father
B. 2 oct 1894
W. HAWKINS Co. TN.
M 10 SEPT 1919
D. 26 FEB 1982

LULA ELLEN MALONE
Mother
B. 25 July 1900
W: LENOIR, N.C.
D. 20 Aug. 1980

JAMES WILLIAM NUNLEY
Paternal Grandfather
B 22 JAN. 1859
W. TAZEWEll Co. Va
M. 26 APRIl 1877
D. 1927.

(JENSY)
GINCEY ELIZABETH WEllS
Paternal Grandmother
B. 25 FEB 1859
W. LEE Co. VA.
D. 23 FEB. 1911

ANDREW JACKSON MALONE
Maternal Grandfather
B. 10 AUG 1845
W. GREENE Co. TN.
M. 22 DEC 1898
D. SUNDAY 27 JAN. 1918

SARAH ALICE BABB
Maternal Grandmother
B. 11 SEPT 1882
W. GREENE Co. TN.
D. 25 FEB 1944

(NUNNELLY)
GEORGE William NUNLEY
Great Grandfather
B. 26 JAN. 1832?
W. LUNENBURG Co. Va.
M. 3 JUNE 1857
D. 21 APRIl 1906

SARAH ANN NUCKLES
Great Grandmother
B. 1842?
W. MERCER Co. W.VA

ANDREW JACKSON WELLS
Great Grandfather
B.
W.
M. 30 sept. 1852

SARAH DORINDA BRICKEY
Great Grandmother

JOHN MALONE
Great Grandfather
B. 1822

(ANNA)
NAN REYNOLDS?
Great Grandmother

EMANUEL BABB
Great Grandfather
B. 29 OCT. 1860
W GREENE Co., TN
M 1 SEPT. 1881
D. 18 DEC 1930

MARY ANN LANE
Great Grandmother

(NUNNLEY)
ALLEN NUNLEY
Great Great Grandfather
B- 1810

MARY GROSE
Great Great Grandmother
B- 1811

ELIJAH NUCKLES
Great Great Grandfather

MARY (POLLY) CARTER
Great Great Grandmother

Great Great Grandfather

Great Great Grandmother

JOHN BRICKEY
Great Great Grandfather

Great Great Grandmother

SOLOMON MALONE
Great Great Grandfather

AMY CASTEEL
Great Great Grandmother

Great Great Grandfather

Great Great Grandmother

WM. C. BABB
Great Great Grandfather

SUSSANNAH THOMASON
Great Great Grandmother

Great Great Grandfather

Great Great Grandmother

GEORGE

POLLY
B. N.C. 177
1776

# INDIVIDUAL HERITAGE CHART

Ralph J. Nunley
Route 3, Box 9
Athens, Tennessee 37303
Tele. 615-745-1591
~~21~~ January 1989
23

Mrs R. D. Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

Mr. J. V. Woehler gave me your name and address and said that you were researching the Nunneley family line. About a year and a half ago I became interested in researching my Nunley line. I have learned much and have been able to go back to 1810 to my great-great-grandfather Allen Nunnelly/Nunnally/Nunley. His father was George and his mother's name was Polly. Polly died in 1856 in Tazewell County, Virginia. I'm looking for information about George.

I have copies of two Nunnally/Nunley studies. The one of the Nunnallys is by Joseph Shortal. This study deals mostly with the Nunnallys of Georgia and Texas. It traces the Nunnally line back to Richard Nunnelly of Virginia. Richard goes back to the 1600's. The second Richard leaves a will in the 1700's.

The Nunley study deals primarily with the Nunleys of Warren and Grundy Counties, Tennessee. These Nunleys came to Tennessee around 1804.

Allen Nunley is Allen Nunnally in the Federal Census for 1840. At tha time he is in Nottoway County, Virginia. This brief summary of my data will give you an idea of where I am in my search. I stand ready to share any information I have. In some cases that involve much copying, there will be a small charge. Maybe we can exchange information.

Sincerely,
Ralph J Nunley
Ralph J. Nunley

P. S. Enclosed ia a pedigree chart and a LSASE.

Individual
Heritage
Chart
of

RALPH JACKSON NUNLEY
B. 8 SEPT 1920
W. JEAROLDSTOWN, GREENE Co. TN
M. 3 OCT . 1947
W. WHITFIELD CO. GA.
TO: NELLIE MAE YOUNG

JACKSON MONROE NUNLEY
Father
B. 2 OCT 1894
W. HAWKINS CO. TN.
M: 10 SEPT 1919
D. 26 FEB 1982

LULA ELLEN MALONE
Mother
B. 25 July 1900
W: LENOIR, N.C.
D. 20 AUG. 1980

ANDREW J MALONE'S
1st Wife WAS JANE W.
JUSTUS 22 JAN. 1865

JAMES WILLIAM NUNLEY
Paternal Grandfather
B 22 JAN. 1859
W. TAZEWELL CO. Va
M. 26 APRIL 1877
D. 1927.

(JENSY)
GINCEY ELIZABETH WELLS
Paternal Grandmother
B. 25 FEB 1859
W. LEE CO. VA.
D. 23 FEB. 1911

ANDREW JACKSON MALONE
Maternal Grandfather
B. 10 AUG 1845
W. GREENE CO. TN.
M. 22 DEC 1898
D. SUNDAY 27, 1918
JAN.

SARAH ALICE BABB
Maternal Grandmother
B. 11 SEPT 1882
W. GREENE CO. TN.
D. 25 FEB 1944

(NUNNELLY)
GEORGE WILLIAM NUNLEY
Great Grandfather
B. 26 JAN. 1832?
W. LUNENBURG CO. VA.
M. 3 JUNE 1857
D. 21 APRIL 1906

SARAH ANN NUCKLES
Great Grandmother
B. 1842?
W. MERCER CO. W. VA

ANDREW JACKSON WELLS
Great Grandfather
B.
W.
M. 30 SEPT. 1852

SARAH DORINDA BRICKEY
Great Grandmother

JOHN MALONE
Great Grandfather
B. 1822

(ANNA)
NAN REYNOLDS?
Great Grandmother

EMANUEL BABB
Great Grandfather
B. 29 OCT. 1860
W GREENE CO., TN
M 1 SEPT. 1881
D. 18 DEC 1930

MARY ANN LANE
Great Grandmother

ALLEN NUNLEY
Great Great Grandfather
B- 1810

MARY GROSE
Great Great Grandmother
B- 1811

(NUNNLEY) GEORGE

POLLY

B. N.C. 177
1776

ELIJAH NUCKLES
Great Great Grandfather

MARY (POLLY) CARTER
Great Great Grandmother

Great Great Grandfather

Great Great Grandmother

JOHN BRICKEY
Great Great Grandfather

Great Great Grandmother

SOLOMON MALONE
Great Great Grandfather

AMY CASTEEL
Great Great Grandmother

Great Great Grandfather

Great Great Grandmother

WM. C. BABB
Great Great Grandfather

SUSSANNAH THOMASON
Great Great Grandmother

Great Great Grandfather

Great Great Grandmother

# INDIVIDUAL HERITAGE CHART

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Nunley James William

This Information Obtained From:

~~Rt 3, Box 9~~
athens, Tn. 37303
RALPH J. NUNLEY
AND

Compiler Nola M Malone
Address 220 Evaline
City, State Troy Mich
Date

| Husband's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Husb |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 22 JAN. 18[illegible] 59 | | TAZEWELL CO. | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Mar. | 26 APR. 1877 | | SCOTT CO. | VA. | |
| Death | 1958? | | | | |
| Burial | | WATSON'S GAP | SMYTH CO. | VA | BURIED ALSO |

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father George W. Nunley Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Ann Nuck NUCKLES

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wells, Gincey Elizabeth

| Wife's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Wife |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birth | 25 Feb 1859 | | LEE CO | VA | |
| Chr'nd | | | | | |
| Death | 23 Feb 1911 | | | | |
| Burial | | ORAL ~~Loudon~~! | ROANE | TN. | |

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father JACK WELLS Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Dorinda Bris

| Sex | Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) | Children's Data | Day Month Year | City, Town or Place | County or Province, etc. | State or Country | Add. Info. on Children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 ~~[illegible]~~ Sarah Dorinda Nunley | Birth | 8 MAR 1878 | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 16 MAR 1895 | G. | GREENE | TN | 5 Child 4 Boys 1 Gir |
| | George Ward | Death | 15 Aug 1910 | | | | |
| | | Burial | | ORAL | ROANE ~~Loudon~~! | TN | |
| | 2 Lucy Gharnettie Nunley | Birth | 30 JAN 1880 | Gate City | Scott | VA | 2 Children |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 1 Aug 1903 | Sweeps Ferry Rd | Green | Tenn | 1 Boy 1 Girl |
| | Joseph Melton Malone | Death | 30 Dec 1966 | Royal Oak | OAKLAND | Mich | |
| | | Burial | 2 JAN 1967 | Oak Grove | OAKLAND | Mich | |
| | 3 Alfred D. Nunley | Birth | 10-OCT 1882 | | | | 11 Children |
| | Full Name of Spouse* B. 26 APR. 1893 | Mar. | 7 MAY 1911 | | LOUDON? | TN | 3 Boys 8 Gir |
| | Ethel Rogers | Death | 28 Dec 57 | SWEETWATER | MONROE, | TN | |
| | | Burial | | BEULAH CHAPEL | McMINN, | TN | |
| | 4 Lavena Frances Nunley | Birth | 23 June 1885 | POUND! | WISE | VA | 4 Children |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 29 DEC. 1902 | | GREEN | TN. | 3 Boys 1 Gi |
| | Harvey George Malone | Death | 18 MAR 1963 | ORAL | ROANE, ~~Loudon~~ | Tenn | |
| | | Burial | | ORAL | " LOUDON? | TN | |
| | 5 Delphia MAY Nunley | Birth | 5 May 1887 | | RUSSELL? | VA. | 4 Children |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 4 AUG 1907 | | GREENE | TN. | 2 Boys 2 Gi |
| | Rufus Gardner | Death | 15 FEB 1964 | | GREENE, | TN | |
| | | Burial | | NEW LEBANON CEM. | GREENE, | TN | |
| | 6 James Oscar Nunley | Birth | 1 FEB 1890 | | RUSSELL, | VA. | 7 CHILDREN |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 DEC 1910 | | | | 3 Boys 4 Gir |
| | IDA Kate Calhoun | Death | 11 FEB 1961 | ATHENS | McMINN | TN | |
| | | Burial | | POND HILL | McMINN, | TN | |
| | 7 Jackson Monroe Nunley | Birth | 2-OCT 1894 | | | | 2 Boys only |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | 10 Sept 1919 | PINE GROVE | LOUDON | TN | |
| | Lula ELLEN Malone | Death | 26 FEB 1982 | ATHENS | McMINN, | TN. | |
| | | Burial | | Riceville, | McMINN, | TN | |
| | 8 William ~~ALBERT~~ ANDREW Nunley | Birth | 20 oct 1899 | CANEY BRANCH CREEK | GREENE | TN | 5 CHILDREN |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | MINAFEE. | KY? | 3 Boys 2 GIRL |
| | Phronia Carpenter | Death | 10 May 1965 | POND HILL | McMINN, | TN. | |
| | | Burial | | POND HILL | McMINN, | TN. | |
| | 9 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |
| | | Burial | | | | | |
| | 10 | Birth | | | | | |
| | Full Name of Spouse* | Mar. | | | | | |
| | | Death | | | | | |

Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368 Logan Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

FAMILY GROUP No.

This Information Obtained From:

Walker, James [illegible]

Born 22 Jan 1859 Tazewell Co. Va

Chr'd

Mar. 26 Aug 1877 Scott Co. Va

Died [illegible]

Burial [illegible]

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

His Father [illegible] | Mother's Maiden Name [illegible]

Wife's Full Maiden Name [illegible] Frances [illegible]

Born 24 Feb 1859 Lee Co. Va

Chr'd

Died 25 Feb 1911

Burial [illegible]

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Her Father [illegible] | Mother's Maiden Name [illegible]

Compiler

Address

City & State

Date

1 [illegible] Walker
Full Name of Spouse: [illegible]
Born [illegible] | Mar. [illegible] | Died 18 Apr 1950 | Burial

2 Lucy [illegible] Walker
Full Name of Spouse: [illegible]
Born [illegible] | Mar. 1 Aug 1901 | Died 30 Dec 1946 | Burial [illegible]

3 Alfred D. Walker
Full Name of Spouse: Ethel Reeves
Born 18 Oct 1883 | Mar. [illegible] | Died [illegible] | Burial

4 [illegible] Frances Walker
Full Name of Spouse: [illegible]
Born 23 Jun 1886 | Mar. [illegible] | Died [illegible] | Burial

5 [illegible] Walker
Full Name of Spouse: Kellie Gardner
Born [illegible] | Mar. [illegible] | Died [illegible] | Burial

6 James Oscar Walker
Full Name of Spouse: [illegible]
Born 1 Feb 1890 | Mar. [illegible] | Died [illegible] | Burial

7 Jackson [illegible] Walker
Full Name of Spouse: Lula [illegible]
Born [illegible] | Mar. [illegible] | Died [illegible] | Burial

8 William [illegible]
Full Name of Spouse: [illegible]
Born [illegible] | Mar. | Died [illegible] | Burial

9

10

Certificate of Death
Common wealth of Virginia No. 28771

1. Place of death:
county of Tazewell

Magisterial District: Jeffersonville

Registration District No. 94 Registered No. 47

2. FULL NAME: John James Nunley
Residence: Horsepen, Va. length of residence where death occured: 33yrs.

3. Sex: male 4. Color: White 5. Marital status: Married

5a. Spouse's name: Mitilda Nunley

6. Date of Birth: 12 October 1846

7. Age: 78 yrs., 2 months, 18 days.

8. Occupation: Farm er self employed

9. Birthplace: Staunton in Agusta County, Virginia
10. Name of Father: Allen Nunley born Agusta County, Va.

12. Mother's maiden name: Mary Grose born in Agusta County, Va.

14. Informant: Mitilda Nunley Address: Horsepen, Va.

15. Filed: Jan 5, 1925

Registrar: McTeer Saunders

16. Date of Death: 30 December 1924

Deceased was attended from July, 1925 til death by Frank Pyott.

This transcript was prepared by Ralph Jackson Nunley of Route 3, Box 9, Athens, Tennessee. I received a copy of the death record around November 14, 1988.

GA. Gen. MAG July 1961

Burke Co Registrants
1805 Land Lottery

| | |
|---|---|
| P | Moore, Andrew |
| B | McNatt, William |
| BB | Moore, Henry |
| " | Moore, Richard |
| " | Morrison, Elizabeth |
| " | Milton, Homer |
| B | McAllum, Joseph |
| P | Maurice, James |
| P | Madray, Edward |
| BB | McIntire, Malcolm |
| B | Marsh, John |
| B | Madery, Joseph |
| P | Marshall, Matthew, Sr. |
| BB | Mock, Charity |
| " | McLay, John |
| B | Miller, John (Dutchman) |
| " | Montgomery, Samuel |
| " | Martin, William of Ogeechee |
| " | McLeod, Norman |
| BB | McDaniel, John |
| P | Mulkey, John |
| P | Moore, John, Jr. |
| B | Munroe, William's orphans |
| BB | Murphy, Dempsey |
| " | Marshall, Matthew |
| " | Moultrie, James |
| B | Moore, Ann |
| " | Medows, Dicy |
| " | Medows, Daniel |
| BB | Melton, Peter |
| B | McClammy, Amelia |
| BB | Moore, Anthony |
| B | Mullen, Greene |
| " | Mallery, Phillip |
| " | Moore, Nancy |
| " | Mallery, James |
| P | McFarlin, Ann |
| B | McDaniel, Alexander |
| BB | McGruder, John |

| | |
|---|---|
| BB | Night, William |
| " | Noals, Zachariah |
| " | Nichols, James |
| B | Nesmith, John |
| BB | Nunn, Joshua |
| B | Nichols, William |
| BB | Norwood, James |
| BP | Night, Matthew |
| BB | Nichols, David |
| PB | Night, Robert |
| BB | Nichols, Sarah |
| " | Nichols, James, Sr. |
| B | Nichols, Amos |
| BB | Nobles, Lucretia |
| " | Night, James |
| PB | Night, Dempsey |
| BB | Night, Satta |
| " | Newman, William |
| B | Night, Betsy |
| " | Nichols, Benjamin |
| BB | Nobles, Robert |
| B | Norwood, George |

| | |
|---|---|
| B | Owen, Jane's orphans |
| BB | Oxley, George |
| BP | Odham, Gideon |
| PP | Overstreet, Jacob |
| BB | Odam, Isaac |
| B | Odam, Randall |
| PB | Ohern, Josiah |
| B | Oliver, John |
| " | Oliver, James |

| | |
|---|---|
| | Parris, Francis |
| | Pugh, Wilson |
| | Perry, Joseph |
| | Perry, Mary |
| BB | Parker, Jacob |
| " | Pierce, John |
| " | Pipkin, Jesse |
| " | Palmer, Grief |
| " | Powell, George |
| " | Powell, Benjamin |
| B | Powell, Lewis, Jr. |
| BB | Powell, Anthony |
| " | Pugh, James |
| " | Pugh, William |
| BB | Ponder, Ephriam |
| " | Palmer, George |
| B | Pinion, William |
| " | Pugh, Rob |
| | Pugh, Theophilus |
| | Plummer, Joseph |
| | Palmer, Martin |
| | Poythress, Edward |
| P | Pierce, John |
| BB | Price, John |
| " | Poythress, Martha |
| " | Phillips, Daniel |
| " | Proctor, Samuel |
| " | Patterson, John, Jr. |
| BB | Pennington, Thomas |
| B | Pennington, Richard |
| " | Pennington, Sion Tryumphle |
| " | Pennington, William |
| BB | Paradise, Drayden |
| " | Perkins, Job |
| | Parsons, Ann |
| | Phillips, Solomon |
| BB | Patterson, William |
| " | Patterson, John, Sr. |
| | Patterson, Samuel |
| BB | Poythress, George |
| " | Pearce, Thomas |
| " | Pound, Isham |
| " | Parramore, Reading |

Legal advertising from old Ga. Newspapers

JOHN INLOW gives notice that he and his wife Priscilla have separated by mutual consent, on May 31,1795, and he will not be responsible for her debts and contracts, etc. (Issue of June 11, 1795). (No county of residence shown).

BURKE COUNTY: George Weathers and Elizabeth his wife apply for administration on estate of Joshua Washam, dec'd., June 18, 1795.

DELEGATES TO STATE CONVENTION held in Louisville, the capital of Georgia, May 4, 1795, under provisions of 17th Section 4th Article of the Constitution of Georgia (from issue of May 14, 1795): From Bryan County, Jesse McCall. From Burke County, Benjamin Davis, John Davis, David Emanuel. From Chatham County, Noble W. Jones. From Camden County, Thomas King. From Columbia county, John Foster, John Appling, Pearre Wilson. From Effingham County, John London, Martin Dasher, Jeremiah Cuyler. From Elbert County, William Barnett. From Greene County, Davis Gresham, Phillip Hunter, William Fitzpatrick. From Hancock County: Peter Boyce, Andrew Baxter, Herman Reynolds. From Liberty County, James Powell, Jacob Wood, Daniel Stewart. From McIntosh County, Ferdinand O'Neal, Lachlan McIntosh. From Montgomery County, Solomon Wood, William Neil. From Oglethorpe County, Matthew Talbot, Edmund Daniel, George Swain. From Richmond County, John Milton, George Walker, Phillip Clayton. From Screven County, Benjamin Lanier, William Skinner, Peyton R. Stith. From Wilkes County, Benjamin Catching, Silas Mercer, David Creswell. From Washington County, John Rutherford, George Franklin, Reubin Wilkinson. From Warren County, Levi Prewitt, John Cobbs, Peter Goodwin. The foregoing attended on the first day; the following attended beginning second day: From Elbert County, Samuel Higginbotham, Stephen Heard. From Franklin County, Abner Franklin, Obediah Hooper, Thomas Gilbert. From Montgomery County, Henry Gaster. From Glynn County, John B. Gireadeau. Those not arriving until the third day: From Chatham County, Josiah Tattnall, Thomas Gibbons; and from McIntosh County, Henry Dussex Stone.

HANCOCK COUNTY GRAND JURORS serving at June Term 1795 Superior Court (from issue of June 25, 1795): Charles Abercrombie, foreman; John Lamar, Thomas Raines, John Battey, John Weekes, Henry McCoy, William Clark, Britton Rogers, John Mitchell, Theophilus Turk, John McKenzie, James Horton, Tully Choice, Alexander Reid, Harmon Reynolds, Edmund Crowder.

WARREN COUNTY GRAND JURORS serving June Term 1795, Superior Court (from issue of June 25, 1795): Aquilla Scott, foreman; Abner F. Ellin, Samuel Alexander, Robert Wynne, John Wallace, Hardy Newsom, Shadrach Ellin, James Carter, Willis Perry, John Nunn, Morgan Minten, M. J. Tate, H. Peebles, Hugh Armstrong and Samuel Avera.

OGLETHORPE COUNTY: William Elroy and Samuel McElroy apply for administration on estate of John McElroy, dec'd., June 25, 1795.

JOHN OLIVER of and in Greenville Co. N.C., before William Gill, J.P., on May 15, 1795, revokes power of attorney he had given Joshua Grinnage of Columbia County, Ga., on Nov. 20, 1791, to collect a debt owing by estate of Gilbert Clark dec'd., to the estate of Francis Oliver, dec'd. Instead, he appoints his friend Dynnesous Oliver of Edgefield Dist. S.C. (From issue of June 23, 1795).

WILLIAM MUNCREEF in a notice published in issue of July 30, 1795, says a certain Mr. Morehead "attained from me a bounty of land containing 287½ acres on the waters of Williams Swamp in Washington County" and gave him papers for same which he has since found to be no good.

HANCOCK COUNTY: Phillip and Sarah Pritchett apply for administration of Benjamin Pritchett, deceased, July 30, 1795.

HANCOCK COUNTY: Edmond Crowder applies for administration of estate of William McInvaile, deceased, Aug. 6, 1795.

WARREN COUNTY: Phillip Pool on behalf of Mary Pool late Mary Tapley, Admx. of estate of Jacob Tapley, dec'd., applies for leave to sell 438 acres of land on Rocky Comfort and Beach Creek in Warren County,being the whole of lands of estate; Sept. 10, 1795.

HANCOCK COUNTY: John Barron, Admr. of Alexander Miller estate, applies for leave to sell 87½ acres of land on the waters of Buffalo said county,Sept.10,1795.

GA. GEN. MAG. JULY 1963

Legal advertising from old GA Newspapers

MONTGOMERY COUNTY Grand Jurors serving at Sept. Term 1798, of Superior Court: William Neel, foreman; Jacob Durden, James Hancock, Henry Moffatt, Daniel Wiggins, Abner Harrell, John Barr, Brazeal Overstreet, Gideon Thomas, Richard Wiggins, John Lott Jr., Jesse Wiggins, Robert Roberts, Absalom Lott, James Brantley, Willoughby Hodges, Jonathan Holly, John Briggs. (From issue of Oct. 4, 1798).

WASHINGTON COUNTY: List of tax-defaulters for year 1798, certified by John Howard, Receiver of Tax Returns, July 11, 1798 and published in issue of July 12, 1798. (Editor's note: This is rather a lengthy list but in view of the loss of Washington County records for that period, the list has been copied and should prove of some interest to those interested in Washington County):

CAPT. NICHOLAS CURRIE"S DISTRICT: James English, Thomas Duncan, Lemuel Evans, John May, Robert Carpenter, Evan Andrews, Thomas Prestwood, Drewry Patterson, Allen McClayne, Reubin Tucker, James Neeland, Jeremiah Conney, Richard Horn, Thomas McLendon, Elias Acock, David Fourman, Menan Coleman, Levi Horton, Micajah Bateman, Isaac Wade, James English (repeated), Ebenezer Fife, James Pool, John Duprey, Gabriel Lennan, Dennis Williams, Freeman Williams, David Wetherspoon, William Bargainer, Samuel Swilley, Nicholas Swilley, George Taff, William Spivey, Benjamin Robertson, Jane Smith, Elias Wester.

CAPT. EDWARD BRYAN"S COMPANY: Joel Lewis, Drewry Gilbert, Jesse Harris, Elijah Walton, Simon Johnston, Jacob Smith, Isaac Watson, Richard Braswell, Isham Carr, John Arline, G. Elvington, Elisha Watson, Nathaniel Burnett, Silas Watson, James Roland, John Smith.

CAPT. J. WICKERS" COMPANY: Thomas Crittenton, William Perritt, John Howell, Gabriel Howell, Stephen Jackson, John Winters, Isham Jackson, Jonathan Deason, William Ray, James Smith, Thomas Glass, James Parneel, William Beaty, John Coleman, Samuel Larkin, John Smith.Richard Warthen.

CAPT. BURREL KENDRICKSS COMPANY:Joshua Howard, James Howard, William Joiner, James Brantley, William Thompson, Levi Bennett.

CAPT. JOHN SHEPPARD'S COMPANY: James Howard (repeated), Samuel Howard, William Mallory, John Brottan, William Greer, Edward Hopson, Richard Ball, Hudson Lord, John Raney, John Tomlinson, John Howell, Bashaba WalkerStephen Hood, Jesse Bateman, William Nelson, Job Cobb, Frederick Regan, Thomas Brown, Moses Harris, John Cooper, Wheeler Reubin, Amos Wheeler, John Hatcher, John Robertson, William Spivey, John Spivey.

CAPT. B. PARROTT'S COMPANY: David Scarborough, E. Scarborough, William Dennard, Richard Roberts, Nathaniel Daniel, Nathan Spikes, Robert Glenn, David Glenn, William Glenn, Samuel Harris, Harrison Harris, Wyatt Bettis, John Fisher, William Wallace, Shadrack Dennard, William Braswell, Benjamin Kemp, James Sheppard, John Graham, Samuel Hart Sr., Samuel Hart Jr., James Frederick.

CAPT. JAMES DIXON'S DISTRICT: Eb Haden, Samuel Haden, John Haden, Joseph Parker, Jacob Dennard, Isaac Dennard, Nobles Porter, Thomas Lenton, William Coulter, Joseph Herndon, Lewis Fowler, Jesse Brown, Clement Davis, William Fenney, Davis Robertson, William Ross, Reubin Lawson, Reubin Neel, John Wooten, Isham Collums, John Burk, John Herndon.

CAPT. GEORGE SPANN'S COMPANY: Blann Bleckley, Parting Lamkins, George Robertson, Benjamin Kitchens.

CAPT. DANIEL McDOWELL'S COMPANY: John Robertson, John Lithcow, Joseph Williams, John Clark, Henry Stewart, James Jones, Elijah Blann, William Smith, William Denton, John Crosley, William Robertson, Elihrad? Pope, William Kimmey, Joseph Ryley, Charles Stewart, John Smith, John Crumby, James Montgomery, William Perkins, Benjamin Langston, David Evans, Richard Jordan, Spencer Crosby, Elijah O'Bannon, Jesse Cooksey, William Wood, Isham Aldridge, Nimrod Nunn, Randall McKenzie, Kite Motherhead, Charles Johnston, Isham Hall, Richard Lee, Leonard Mattocks, Spencer Mattocks, George Dillard, Charles Smith, Edward Ryley.

GA. GEN. MAG. JULY 1963

GA. GEN. MAG. JULY 1964

Registrants - 1805 Land Lottery
TATTNALL CO. GA.

BB McGuire; Anderson
" McGoun, John
" McGuire, Alleghany
" McDonald, John
B McDonald, Alexander
BB McDonald, John, Sr.
" McDonald, James
PB McDonald, Hugh
BB McDonald, Randall
" McDaniel, Daniel
" McDaniel, Daniel
" McDonel, Roderick
" McCurry, Machlin
PB McCurry, Angus, Jr.
BB McCurry, Angus, Sr.
BP McCurry, Catherine
BB McCurry, Flora
" McCurry, John
" McMullin, Patrick
BP McMullin, John (Capt.McGuire's Dist.)
BB McMullin, John,Sr.(Capt.Owen's Dist.)
" McKinsey, William
B McAlpin, Solomon
BB McDooly, William
B McMartin, Duncan
BB McGuire, William
" McEver, John
" McEver, Andrew
" McCoy, William
B McCune, Thomas
BB McGarey, Edward
PB McClargy, John
BB McCurdy, John
" McCurdy, James
" McGhee, James
" McGahey, Robert
" McGehee, William, Sr.
" McGehee, William, Jr.
" McGehee, Lewis
" McGarity, Kindred
" McCann, Bartholomew, Jr.
" McCann, Bartholomew, Sr.
" McCann, William
B McDole, George

BB Noland, William
" Nash, Valentine
" Nelms, Jacob
" Norman, George
" Nelms, Archibald
" Nix, Joseph, Sr.
" Nail, Julius, Sr.
B Nail, Benjamin
" Naylor, Pollidora
BB Newcom, Thomas
B Newcom, Parson
BB Newcom, Robert
B Newcom, Joseph

BB Nunley, Walton
" Napier, Thomas
" Nash, John
PB Nix, Thomas
B Norris, James, Jr.
BP Norris, James, Sr.
B Norris, Royal S.
BB Neal, Joseph
" Nelms, John
" Napier, Rayne
" Nunnala, Charles F.
" Nix, Joseph, Jr.
B Nix, William
BB Nix, George

BB Oglesby, Thomas
BP Oden, Peter
BB Odin, Peter
" Oliver, Dionysuis
" Oliver, Thomas
" Oliver, McCarty
" Oliver, John
B Owens, John
BB Odle, John
" Owens, Elijah
PB Owens, Ralph
BB Orr, Daniel
" O"Neil, Isham
" Orr, Mary
" Osley, Willis
" Odam, Jacob
PB Odam, David
BB Odam, Richard
" Odam, James
B Oglesby, Garrett
BB Oglesby, George
B Oglesby, William
BB Oglesby, Thomas
" Oliver, Peter
" Owens, Thomas
BP Osborn, John
BB Osborn, William
" Owens, John (Tate's Dist.)
" Oliver, William
" Oliver, Caleb
B Odem, William
BB Odum, Honour

BB Patterson, Alexander
" Patterson, John
P Patterson, Samuel
BB Patterson, Joseph

(Editor's note: In some places the initials or capital letters preceding the name, in the original record, were too dim to read. In such cases we show the number of draws a person had, in lieu of the prefix of capital letters.

GA. GEN. MAG. OCTOBER 1964

Misc > Some Livingston History

## MISCELLANEOUS

## SOME LIVINGSTON HISTORY

GGM has been furnished with a copy of an old letter written by a 95-year old man in 1898 giving information to his niece about his father's and grandfather's families. The letter was written by Hon. Alfred Livingston of Newton Co. Ga. He was the father of Hon. Leonidas F. Livingston who served twenty years in Congress. The elder Livingston lived three years after this letter was written. The letter:

Kings,Ga. March 6, 1898.

Mrs. Laura Frazer,
Union Springs, Ala.

My dear Niece:

I received your letter from my son, L. F. Livingston the other day, enclosing one from you to him, wanting to know the history of our family. L.F.,sent your letter to me to answer.

My father, Adam Livingston,came to this country from the north of Ireland with a wife and one child before the Revolutionary War. He went into the war shortly after he came to this country, the second year, I believe; he went from Virginia. He was at the battle of Kings Mountain. As soon as peace was declared he and his brother moved to Greene County, Ga. His wife was killed by the Indians seven miles east of Greensboro. The Oconee River was the dividing line between the whites and the Indians at the time. He had five children by his first wife: Robert, Elizabeth, William, John and Adam. Robert settled in Kentucky at the first settling of that state; Elizabeth settled in Carolina, Adam in Alabama, John in Ga.

After the death of my father's wife he married my mother; she had six children: Thomas, Sarah, Mary, Aaron, Jasper and Alfred. After the death of my mother my father started to move to Kentucky but died on the road in Tennessee. Your father was with his father when he died. William came from Charleston S.C., to see him. Robert had come to meet him. John and William followed on and saw him buried. The family went on to Robert's and made one crop; your father returned immediately. The family made one crop and came back to Georgia. Sarah married in Kentucky a man by the name of Ira Nunn, and raised 13 children to be grown; only four living now. Aaron died at B--- L--- (torn); Jasper is dead, Aaron's wife is dead.

I am living in Newton County, Ga. I was born in 1803, the 24th day of October. You will see that I am in my 95th year. My health is good and I am on my farm that I settled in 1828. L.F.,was born here on the 5th day of April, 1832. I am able to attend to my own business.

I have been married twice. My first marriage was the 1st day of March, 1827; she lived 11 years and a few months. My second wife if she had lived two days and two months longer we would have been married 50 years. I have four children, Leonidas and Sarah by my first wife, and Mary and Louisiana by my second wife.

I have been in the Presbyterian Church 70 years. I expect to reach Heaven through the merits of Christ; He is the end of the lane for every one. I have two grandchildren with me, a son and a daughter, their father and mother died and I took them. I do not see how I could do without them.

I will close, well wishes; may we meet in another world with Christ, is the prayer of

Your Uncle
A. LIVINGSTON

P.S: You will have some difficulty in reading this but the infirmities of old age are visible.

…… ……

Editor's note: The addressee of this letter was Mrs. Laura Virginia Paulk-Frazer, born Jan. 20, 1851, a daughter of Uriah Paulk (who died 1854) and Elizabeth Livingston Paulk born 1816, died Jan.19,1864, and a grand-daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Livingston. Mrs. Elizabeth Livingston Paulk was a sister of the writer of the letter, and moved to Ala.,soon after marriage.

DEATH OF JACOB INABINET OF S.C.: Died 17th Sept. at his residence in Orangeburg Dist.S.C., JACOB INABINET. He joined the Methodist Church in 1810 in his 24th year. Survived by widow and children. (From issue of Oct.16,1840).

DEATH OF MRS. NUNNALLY OF GA. (Issue of Oct.23,1840): Died 28th of Sept., in her 21st year, MRS. JANE NUNNALLY, consort of W. H. Nunnally of Screven County, Ga., and daughter of Robert and Dicy Arnett.

DEATH OF MRS. BLOUNT OF N.C. (Same issue): Died at the residence of her mother near Leesville, Robeson Co. N.C., 16th Sept., MRS. ORRA PAMELA BLOUNT, wife of MR. WILLIAM BLOUNT and daughter of James and Ann Ashley and niece of John W. Powell. She was 16 years,7 months,23 days,of age, and died in childbed about four hours after delivery.

DEATH OF MISS JACK OF GA. (Same issue): Died in Athens, Ga., Sunday the 11th inst., MISS AMANDA MELVINA JACK, for several years a resident of Athens.

DEATH OF CLEVELAND CHILD OF GA. (Same issue): Died in Peryy, Houston Co. Ga., 27th Sept., MARY HANNAH, eldest child of EARLY and LUCY B. CLEAVELAND. She was born May 2nd, 1834.

DEATH OF MRS. SMITH IN FLA. (Issue of Oct.30,1840): Died on yesterday at A. B. Shehee's, Esq., in Jefferson Co. Fla., MRS. DARIEN A. SMITH, daughter of A. B. and L.W. Shehee in her 16th year, and consort of the writer, (Signed) PEYTON P. SMITH, Florida District, Ga. Conference, Oct. 8, 1840.

DEATH OF MRS. HEARD OF GA. (Same issue): MRS. GEORGE W. HEARD was born in Elbert Co. Ga., and died in her native county, 12th Sept., in her 48th year, leaving six children. She survived her husband some two years.

DEATH OF MRS. KIRTON OF S.C. (Issue of Nov.6, 1840): Died 11th Oct., in her 20th year, MRS. MISSOURI KIRTON, wife of Rev. JOSEPH P. KIRTON of the South Carolina Conference,and daughter of Alexander and Charlotte Norton of Lincoln Co.NC.

DEATH OF MRS. GORDON OF ALA. (Same issue): Died 25th Sept. at her residence in Greene Co. Ala., MRS. ELIZABETH GORDON, wife of MR. JESSE GORDON, Jr., and daughter of JOSEPH and ELIZABETH BROCK. She was born 29th July, 1788, in Spottsvylvania Co. Va.Her parents removed to South Carolina when she was 5 or 6 years old, where she was married Sept.5, 1822. No children.

DEATH OF McCANTS CHILD OF S.C. (Issue of Nov.13,1840): Died 21st Oct. at his father's home in Abbeville Dist. S.C., JOHN THEODORE, youngest son of DAVID W. and TALITHA ANN McCANTS, aged one year, 1 month, 7days.

DEATH OF MRS. PICKETT OF ALA. (Same issue): Died in Marengro Co.Ala., Sept.5,1840, of pulmonary consumption, Sister MAHALA PICKETT, wife of JOSEPH PICKETT, formerly of Anson Co. N.C., in her 36th year.

DEATH OF MRS. HOGARTH OF S.C. (Same issue): Sister ANN HOGARTH died in early part of August, aged 99 years 10 months. Her grandson, WILLIAM WALLER McMILLAN died Sept. 9th, age 27 years 5 months. Reported by R.J.Limehouse.

DEATH OF MRS. MUCKINFUSS OF S.C. (Same issue): Died in this city (Charleston) on 24th ult., CAROLINE FRANCES MUCKINFUSS in her 41st year.

DEATH OF MRS. FINLAYSON OF GA. (Issue of Nov.20,1840): Died 20th of Sept., at the residence of her son in Gadsden Co. Fla., where she was on a visit from Telfair Co. Ga., MRS. CHRISTIAN FINLAYSON, age about 65 years. Native of S.C.

DEATH OF MRS. KAIGLER OF GA. (Same issue): Died at Fort Valley, in Houston Co. Ga., 7th Oct., last, MRS. MARY KAIGLER, consort of Mr. JOHN J. KAIGLER, in her 39th year, while her husband was absent from home on business. Her little son, David Jefferson, died a few days later.

DEATH OF ROBERT COLMAN OF GA. (Same issue): Died in Forsyth, Ga., at the residence of his son-in-law Mr. Wm. M. Popes, MR. ROBERT COLMAN of Vineville, Bibb County, in his 56th year. Native of Laurens Dist. S.C., but for past 20 years had resided in Georgia and for last 15 years in Macon or its vicinity. He died Nov. 6, 1840.

MARRIAGE OF REV.OGIER (Issue of Nov.27,1840): Married in Randolph Co. Ga.,12th inst., by Rev. Wm.T.Linson, REV. JACOB OGIER of the Ga.Conference, to MISS RACHEL, eldest daughter of MAJ. DAVID KAIGLER.

april 1965 — Georgia Genealogical Mag

From - Southern Recorder (Milledgeville Ga)

TEIGGS COUNTY: Chas.J. Easom and Louisa Easom apply for administration on estate of Solomon Easom,dec'd., Jan.12,1835. (Note: This is not EASON).

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Daniel Harris, Guardian of Martha Boyd, a minor, applies for leave to sell slaves belonging to her, Jan. 27, 1835.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: James Jones, Guardian of Georgiana Stokes, orphan of Drury Stokes, dec'd., advertises for sale in March, 400 acres in said county on east side of Buffalo at junction of Keggs Creek. Ad.dated Jan.27,1835.

$100.00 REWARD offered by Sheriff John C. Browning of Thomas County for apprehension of Elijah R. Tucker who escaped from Thomas Co.jail on Dec.24th, last, charged with negro-stealing. He is about 45 years old, 5'3" high,stout-build, dark hair, end of his nose off. (Issue of Jan.27,1835).

THOMAS COUNTY: Thomas C. and Henry Wyche, Admrs. of Littleton Wyche, advertise for sale in April, Lots 146,147, 13th dist.of said county,with the improvements, widow's dower excepted, and 15 slaves; also will sell in May at public sale in McIntosh County, town lots 2,4,7,in the town of McIntosh on Lower Darien. Adv. dated Feb. 3, 1835.

THOMAS COUNTY : Thomas E. Blackshear, Admr. of Paul Colson estate, applies for dismission, Jan. 27, 1835.

DECATUR COUNTY. Thomas P. Fain and Joseph Marshall, Executors of will of Thomas Fain, dec'd., advertise for on March 26,next, at his late residence in said county,all the personal property; and in another adv., they advertise for sale 1st Tuesday in April, next, lot 253 in 20th dist. of said county, and four negroes. And on 1st Tuesday in May they will sell at public in Early County,lot 407, 28th dist. of that county. Notices dated Feb. 10, 1835.

BALDWIN COUNTY GRAND JURORS, serving Jan. Term, 1835, Superior Court: Wm. D. Jarratt, foreman; Robert Christian, William A. Mott, Walter S. Jenkins, Wm. G. Lane, Henry Duncan, Robert McComb, William S. Mitchell, Archibald H. McNeill, George Murph, Chas. D. Hammond, William Whitaker, Elliot C. Hammond, Jacob P.Turner, George R. Clayton, Joseph Stovall, Pryor Wright, Samuel Tucker, George Root. In their General Presentments,the Grand Jurors recommend that a Supreme Court for the state be created. (Note: The Supreme Court was not established until 1845).

LAURENS COUNTY: Elisha Delk, Natural Guardian of Mary A., Benj.K., Robert J., Winnie E. and Daniel T. Delk, minor heirs of Catherine Delk, dec'd., applies for leave to sell lot 364, 8th district of old Lee County, Feb. 1835. (Note: Only a parent can be appointed natural guardian , so we assume that these minors were children of the said Elisha and of the said Catherine,deceased.)

TWIGGS COUNTY: Absalom Jackson, Admr. of John Huett estate, applies for leave to sell lot 75, 23rd dist. of that county, Feb.24, 1835.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Thornton Perry, Guardian of Terrell Pery, applies for leave to sell, March 10, 1835.

DEKALB COUNTY: Samuel Walker, Admr. of William Dliver, dec'd., applies for leave to sell the land and slaves of the estate, March 17, 1835.

LOWNDES COUNTY: William Smith, Admr. of John Sutton estate, applies for dismission, March 9, 1835.

LOWNDES COUNTY: William G. Akins, Admr. of Francis Akins estate, applies for dismission, March 9, 1835.

LOWNDES COUNTY: Edward M. Henderson, Admr. of Samuel Clary estate, applies for dismission, March 9, 1835.

LOWNDES COUNTY: William Smith, Guardian of Asa, John and Martha Baker, orphans of James Baker, late of Bulloch County,dec'd., applies for leave to sell the real estate of said minors, March 24, 1835.

GWINNETT COUNTY GRAND JURORS, March Term 1835, Superior Court: John F. Martin, foreman, Robert Craig, John D. Adair, Wiley Brogdon, William R. Brandon, Elijah Nunn, Joseph W. Baxter, William Montgomery, Thos. M. Bagby, Thomas Johnson, Isham Williams, James Douglass, William Fowler, James W. Moore, Robt.M. Cleveland, James Hand, Samuel F. Alexander, Richard Whitworth, Wiley B. Hutchins, Thomas Ellison. (Issue of March 31, 1835).

July 1965 Georgia Genealogical Mag.

Georgia Colonial Records

(p.198) Nast Will and Testament of ANN DEMETRE, wife of DANIEL DEMETRE of Ga., mariner, dated Feb.20, 1755. In the will she refers to marriage contract between her and said Daniel Demetre made April 2,1752, she being at that time ANN HARRIS, widow, to which contract her mother ANNA SALTER was a 3rd party and James Habersham, Noble Jones and Thomas Rasberry,Gentlemen,were parties of the fourth part. She then owned 500 acres called Bethany on Newport River, with 50 acres adjoining, which property she reserved the right (in said contract) to dispose of by will; also owned a town lot in Frederica and a lot in Savannah owned by her said mother Anna Salter (since deceased). Testatrix gives her husband a life estate in her said property and then after his death to their children,if any,and if no children then to him. Her said mother Ann Salter by her will dated Dec. 19, 1753, gave her said Ann Demetre, all lands bequeathed her in Great Britain and provided that if her (said Anna Salter's) grandson, William Thomas Harris, die without issue then his legacy to go to said Ann Demetre. The latter devises all these legacies to her said husband in same manner as above stated. Executors: Samuel Maraer (friend) of Savannah, Gent. Witnesses: Sarah Rigby, Anthony Cammuse, Charles Watson. Probated by Watson Aug.2,1759, before Jos.Ottolenghe,J.P.

(p.201) DOUGAL CAMPBELL of Augusta, to McCARTAN & CAMPBELL, merchants, of Augusta. Bill of Sale for slave, dated July 10, 1758. Witnesses: Richard Hughes, Samuel Crawford. Probated by Crawford in Augusta before Edward Barnard, J.P.

(p.205) ANDREW MAXTON, merchant,of Savannah, to HENRY LANE of Savannah, mariner. Bill of Sale dated Aug.9, 1758, for the Schooner "Charming Nancy" sold Maxton by William Little of Savannah, Nov.7,1756. Wit: Jos.Wood, Thos.Burrington.

(p.207) JAMES JOHNSTON of Turtle River, planter, to SAMUEL MILLS of Cumberland Island, planter. Bill of Sale to secure debt, for negro woman, dated June 4, 1758. Witnesses: Andrew Collins, Edmund Gray.

(p.210) WILLIAM ERWIN of Ga., planter, to FRANCIS McCARTAN and MARTIN CAMPBELL, merchants, of Charleston S.C. Bill of Sale dated July 6, 1758, for 7 head of horses, 8 head of cattle, 20 hogs, household goods,&c. Witnesses: John Brown, Richard Hughes. Probated in Augusta by Hughes before John Rae, J.P.

(p.216) JOHN SIMPSON of Savannah, merchant, factor, to THOMAS BURRINGTON of Savannah, Gent. Bill of Sale dated Oct. 2, 1758, for slaves. Witnesses: Thomas Gegg, John Stratton.

(p.219) JOHN ROBINSON, late of Philadelphia, Commander of the sloop-of-war "Tryal", now in Georgia, to THOMAS BURRINGTON of Savannah. Bill of Sale dated July 10, 1758, for slave. Witness: Thomas Gegg.

(p.220) JAMES McCALLUM to AARON MOORE. Bill of Sale dated Sept.23, 1758, for his stock of cattle ranging about Mt.Pleasant.

(p.222) EDWARD BROWN of South Carolina, to WILLIAM ALEXANDER of Ga. Bill of Sale dated Sept.30,1758, conveying his stock of horses and cattle on the range for the past five years on south side of Savannah River. Witnesses: John Thomas, James Smith.

(p.223) LEWIS BYRON now in Augusta, to JOHN FITCH of Augusta. Bill of Sale dated Jan.13, 1758, for slave wench named Lucy. Witnesses: William Gassoway and Mary Sullivant.

(p.224) ANDREW MAXTON, merchant,late of Savannah, to JOHN GRAHAM, Esq. of Savannah, merchant. Power of Attorney dated Dec.12, 1758, to take charge of his

July 1965 Georgia Genealogical Mag

property in Georgia, collect what is due him, etc. Witnesses: David Cunningham, Peter Manly. Probated by the former before James Edward Powell, J.P.

(p.226) ABRAHAM DeLYON of the borough and county of Lancaster, Pa., merchant, to DANIEL NUNES and MOSES NUNES of Savannah. Power of Attorney dated May 27, 1758, to sell his lots in Savannah, same being No.7 and Lot 55 (five acres) and 45-acre lot No.7. Witnesses: Joseph Solomon, William Ailer? Acknowledged by the maker in Lancaster Co. Pa.

(p.229) ROBERT HUMPHREYS of Ga., to WILLIAM ALEXANDER of St. George Parish. Bill of Sale dated Aug. 9, 1758, for horses and cattle. Witnesses: John Thomas and David Alexander.

(p.230) JAMES GEDDES, Indian trader of the Creek Nation, to FRANCIS McCARTAN and MARTIN CAMPBELL, merchants. Bill of Sale for 12 horses, dated Dec. 27, 1758. Witnesses: Nicholas Castell and Henry King. Probated by Castell before David Douglass, J.P.

(p.231) WILLIAM MOORE to AARON MOORE. Bill of Sale dated Jan.4, 1759, for slave girl. Witness: James Weston.

(p.232) ARTHUR CARNEY to AARON MOORE. Bill of Sale dated Jan.16,1759, for mare and colt. No witnesses.

(p.232) MOSES BUZAGLO of the Island of Jamaica but now residing in Savannah, to GREY ELLIOTT. Bill of Sale for slave dated Jan.23,1759. Witnesses: Thos. Bruce, Thomas Vincent. Probated by latter before Jos. Ottolenghe, J.P.

(p.233) JOSEPH WOOD and MORDECAI SHEFTALL of Savannah, merchants, to ADAM BOSOMWORTH of St. Catherine's Island. Bill of Sale for five slaves, dated Feb. 20,1759. Executed on St.Catherine's Island, witnesses: John Maxwell and JamesMaxwell Jr. Probated by John Maxwell before John Perkins, J.P.

(p.234) Certificate of Discharge dated at Frederica, Sept.10,1758, signed by THOMAS GOLDSMITH and issued to WILLIAM ROSS, discharging him from his company. Note: This was evidently a discharge from military service.

(p.234) Power of Attorney dated June 30, 1758, from mariners on board the privateer sloop "Tryal" now at anchor at Savannah, commanded by Capt. John Robinson, authorizing JOSEPH WOOD and MORDECAI SHEFTALL to collect their respective shares of any prizes captured by said privateer. Signed by the following men: John Hart, James Brewer, Warren Tracy, Peter Broadus, Jorg Conner?, Abraham Gay, Michael Carr, Roger Horton, John Jelsesey?, Oliver Alexander, Hugh Douglas, Patrick Conner, John Baptist Delamart--- (unreadable), JohnElliott, Alexander Lumins?, John Crowder, Andrew Forstof, John Spencer, William Gordon, Mordecai Maddock, William Pearce, John Clark, MichaelCannon, William Anderson, Michael Butler, Elisha Bailey, Michael Delaney, John Harris, John Archer, William Dicks, Andrew May, John Haddock, Hugh Owens, James O. Robinson, Adam Boid.

(p.238) THOMAS BRUCE, mariner, of Savannah, to MORDECAI SHEFTALL of Savannah, merchant. Bill of Sale dated Jan. 19, 1759, conveying 1/8th part of the privateer sloop called "The George" now at anchor in Savannah, and of 30 tons. Witnesses: Adam Bosomworth, John Simpson.

(p.240) Contract of Sale dated Feb.7, 1759, between JOHN BARNABY of Sunbury and WILLIAM BELLOW of Ga., for the sale of 250 acres on Bermuda Island bluff on North Newport River owned by Barnaby. Witnesses: John Lewis, Samuel Lewis, Jr.

Georgia Colonial Records

Jan - 1966 Georgia Genealogical Mag

Georgia Court-house records - Warren Co Georgia

BOND, deceased.

June 21, 1803: Alcy Lee applies for letters of administration on the estate of RICHARD LEE, dec'd. She was appointed with Thomas Rogers and William Pilcher, sureties on her bond.

Aug. 9, 1803: Tulley Briggs applies for administration on estate of WIGGINS KILLEBREW, dec'd. John Rushin, surety on bond.

Aug. 10, 1804: John Neaves applies for letters of administration on the estate of DANIEL NEVES (Neaves). Shedrick Fluwellin, surety on bond.

Aug. 9, 1803: Martha Sells applies for administration on estate of THOMAS SELLS. Isaac Davis and Jeremiah Burkhalter, sureties on bond.

Aug. 9, 1803: Elizabeth Rockmore applies for administration with the will of JAMES ROCKMORE, testate. The will was probated and she was appointed with David Robertson and William Ussery, sureties on her bond.

Oct. 17, 1803: John Rushin and Enoch Renfroe, Jr., were granted letters testamentary on the will of ENOCH RENFROE, Sr., and the will was probated.

Oct. 17, 1803: The will of WILLIAM BARDIN, dec'd., was proved, and Mary Burdin qualified as executrix of same.

Sept. 19, 1803: Samuel Barksdale and Pinkethman Harvey apply for administration on estate of JOHN BARKSDALE, dec'd. On Oct.22, 1803, the above applicants with Stephen Burnley were appointed Admrs., Michael Harvey, Josiah Beall, sureties.

Oct. 22, 1803: Aaron Lipham, James Waggoner and George Waggoner apply for temporary administration on estate of HENRY WAGGONER, dec'd, and were appointed. William Waggoner and Solomon Slatter, securities on bond.

Dec. 5, 1803: John Martin applies for administration on estate of WILLIAM McKINLEY, dec'd. He was appointed, with Joseph McKinley, surety on bond.

Dec. 5, 1803: Frederick and Sarah Newsom apply for administration on estate of JOHN NUSOM (Newsom), and were appointed; Michael Burkhalter, surety on bond.

Jan. 2, 1804: Hannah Chapman applies for administration on estate of LABAN CHAPMAN, and was appointed with William Chapman, Robert Parker, sureties.

Dec. 29, 1803: Nathaniel Ward applied for admn. on estate of WILLIAM MORRISON, deceased, and was appointed; Michael Burkhalter, surety on bond.

Jan. 11, 1804: Rhoda Battle and Samuel Alexander apply for administration on estate of JOHN BATTLE, and were appointed; Robert Abercrombie and Micajah Little, sureties on bond.

Jan. 23, 1804: Richard Fletcher applies for administration on estate of THOMAS LENT HALL, and was appointed in 1806.

Jan. 23, 1804: The will of JOHN MYRICK was admitted to probate, and John Myrick Jr., and Nathaniel Myrick qualified as executors.

March 5, 1804: Thomas Jones was appointed temporary administrator of the estate of HENRY JONES, dec'd. Sureties on bond: John Nunn, William Jones.

Jan. 22, 1804: Sally Geesland and Benjamin Geesland were appointed temporary Admrs. on estate of WILLIAM GEESLAND, dec'd. John Moses, James Gray, sureties.

Sept. 6, 1804: The will of JOAB BROOKS was duly probated, and his widow and William Brooks qualified as executors.

Sept. 6, 1804: A warrant of appraisement was issued in re: MOSES BUTTS, Sr., estate; Moses and William Butts, Admrs.

April 13, 1805: Tully Biggs was granted letters dismissory from his administration of the WIGGINS KILLEBREW estate.

Sept. 6, 1804: Michael Harbuck was appointed temporary administrator on estate of DAVID NUSOM (NEWSOM), deceased.

Oct. 1, 1804: Henry Duberry and Harris McFarling were appointed temporary administrators on estate of JESSE DUBERRY, deceased. On Dec. 11, 1804, Polly and Henry Duberry apply for permanent letters of administration on the estate.

Oct. 24, 1804: James Davison was appointed temporary admr. on estate of RICHARD BUTLER, deceased.

Oct. 1804: William Jones and James Jones were appointed temporary Admrs. of estate of JAMES JONES, Sr. Michael Burkhalter, Thomas Dent, sureties on bond.

Jan 1966 Georgia Genealogical Mag

Legal advertising - Southern Recorder - Milledgeville Ga

MORGAN COUNTY: Rule Nisi, Morgan Superior Court, in re: ANN GIBSON vs. WILLIAM GIBSON, Suit for Divorce, March Term, 1837. Defendant not to be found in the county, was ordered served by publication. (Issue of June 6, 1837).

BAKER COUNTY: Matthew R. Moore, Admr. of JOEL L. SCARBOROUGH, dec'd., advertises for Sale 1st Tuesday in August, next, in Murray County, lot 45, 12th district 3rd Section Cherokee now Murray County, lot 120, 8th district, same sectio and lot 85 in 14th and same section. To be sold under an order granted by Baker Inferior Court. Adv. dated June 26, 1837.

MISSING PERSON: Micajah McMillin of Twiggs County, advertises for the whereabouts of EDWIN McMILLIN who left home on June 12th, and has not been heard fr since. Age about 19 years; 5'10" high, weight 170 lbs; black eyes; light hair. Adv. dated June 29, 1837 (Issue of July 11, 1837).

BURKE COUNTY: Samuel Barron, Admr. of HIRAM NUNN estate, late of said county, advertises for sale in Cobb County 1st Tuesday in Oct., next, lot 472, 18th dist. of original Cherokee County; and to be sold 1st Tuesday in November in Dooly County, lot 93, 10th district; under an order granted by Burke Inferior Court. Adv. dated July 13, 1837 (issue of July 18, 1837).

MISSING PERSON: Brinkley Blizzard of Baldwin Co., advertises forthe whereabouts of his son, DORSEY BLIZZARD, deaf and dumb, age 22 years. Left home about month ago. (Issue of July 18, 1837).

APPLING COUNTY: Malcolm Morrison, Admr. of John Campbell estate, applies for dismission, July 5, 1837.

LOWNDES COUNTY: Henry Clifton, Admr. of Andrew English estate, applies for dismission, July 10, 1837.

THOMAS COUNTY: Henry Wyche, Admr. (in right of his wife) of estate of PAUL COLSON, dec'd., applies for dismission July 25, 1837.

THOMAS COUNTY: Henry Wyche, Admr. of Littleton Wyche estate, applies for dismission, August 1, 1837.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Q. Skrine, Admr. of William A. Skrine estate, applies for leave to sell the negroes of deceased, August 1, 1837.

LOWNDES COUNTY: Nancy Parrish and Malcolm McCranie, Admrs. of estate of Henry Parrish, advertise for sale 1st Tuesday inOct. next, lots 127 and 171 in 12th district of said county, both well-improved. Adv. dated Aug. 1, 1837.

WILKINSON COUNTY: John W. and William Allen, Admrs. of James Allen's estate, advertise for sale on Oct. 5th, next, at his late residence insaid county, all the perishable property consisting of horses, cattle, hogs, farming-tools, household goods, &c., (Adv. dated Aug. 22, 1837).

PUTNAM COUNTY: Elizabeth Caswell, Admx. of Matthew Caswell estate, advertises for sale at his late residence on Oct. 25th, next, all the perishable property of the estate. Adv. dated Sept. 19, 1837.

LOWNDES COUNTY: Rule Nisi in Lowndes Superior Court, re: Dennis Hills vs. H.W. Sharpe and Elijah English, Admrs. of Pennywell Folsom estate; petition to authorize and order said Admrs. to make deed to petitioner Hills for lots 290, 24th Dist. and 2nd Section, and 1213 in 17th district and 3rd Section, formerly Cherokee now Cass County, in compliance with Bond For Title made Feb. 4, 1835 by deceased to said Hills. Rule Notice dated Sept. 9, 1837.

HEIRS OF JOHN RAINEY: In issue of Oct. 3, 1837, is an Advertisement enquiring for the heirs of JOHN RAINEY, deceased, viz., Caswell Rainey, Seaborn Rainey, Samuel Rainey, Benjamin Rainey, Charlotte and Sarah Rainey who are believed (so stated) to reside in Georgia or Florida; notifying them that their uncle James Rainey, had died in Clarke Co. Ala., without issue in February previously, and had left an estate worth between $4000 and $5000 of which they are entitled tp half; and requesting them to apply to William Robinson and Isaac Avree, Admrs., who (it is stated) live near Gosport in Clarke Co. Ala. (Editor's note: John Rainey had died previously intestate in Tolfair Co. Ga., and son Seaborn later lived in Lowndes and Worth counties, Ga. No information as to the others.)

Jan 1966 Georgia Genealogical Mag

Legal Advertising - Southern Recorder - Milledgeville Ga.

THOMAS COUNTY: Thomas J. Hurst, Admr. of John C. Adams estate, applies for dismission, Sept. 4, 1837.

LAURENS COUNTY: Sarah Ryals vs. Abel Ryals. Suit for Divorce. In Laurens Superior Court. Rule Nisi dated March 10,1838. Defendant not in the county.

THOMAS COUNTY: Alexander McLeod and John A. McIntosh, Admrs. of Daniel McIntosh estate, give notice to debtors and creditors, March 6, 1838.

MISSING PERSON: Mrs. Lucy Carson, Brownsville, Jasper County, addresses notice (issue of March 20, 1838) to her son, Jehu G. Carson, that she is in great need of assistance from him and that his father died Nov. 6th,previously, and that she has no one to help her "in this country" except the son Jehu who is unaware of his father's death. Notice dated March 9, 1838.

DOOLY COUNTY: David Scarborough, Admr. of B.G. Paulett estate, applies for leave to sell, March 20, 1838.

LOWNDES COUNTY: Samuel T. Henderson applies for administration on estate of Edward M. Henderson, dec'd., March 6, 1838.

LOWNDES COUNTY: Asahel Renfro applies for administration on estate of John Pike, late of said county, dec'd.,March 6, 1838.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: David Curry, Admr. de bonis non with will annexed,on estate of David Curry, Sr., applies for leave to sell, April 3, 1838.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Peter P. Smith, Executor of estate of Arthur Whitfield, applies for dismission, March 23, 1838.

GWINNETT COUNTY GRAND JURORS, serving at March Term, 1838, Superior Court: John S. Wilson, foreman; Elisha Winn, William J. Russell, John Baker, Samuel Martin; William Richardson, William Knox, Isaac Gilbert, Eli Wood, Buckner Harris, Robert M. Gower, William Rakestraw, Josiah Brown, James Alexander, Hubbard A. Rowden, George Brogdon, William Baugh, William Coffee, Elijah Nunn, David Burge, John Carroll, Joseph Morgan.

APPLING COUNTY: John Hughey, Admr. of Andrew Boyd estate, applies for leave to sell the real estate of deceased, April 9, 1838.

NEWTON COUNTY: Henry Turner vs. Nancy Turner, Divorce. in Newton Superior Court. Rule Nisi issued April 5, 1838, defendant not tobe foundin county.

REWARD $200.00 offered by Gov. Geo. R. Gilmer for arrest of Charles Wooster, charged with the murder of Charlotte, a negro womanslave in Richmond Co., on March 21st,last, she being the pronerty of John P. King. Wooster described as being of middle age, stout and erect, 5'9" high. Adv. dated Apr. 20, 1838.

LOWNDES COUNTY: William Lastinger applies foradministration on the estate of Richard W. Kirkland, deceased, April 28, 1838.

BAKER COUNTY: John Taylor, Guardian of Martha Dukes, a minor, applies for leave to sell her interest in lot 23, 15th district of Lee now Sumter County, May 15, 1838.

LOWNDES COUNTY: Samuel T. Henderson, Admr. of Edward M. Henderson, deceased, applies for leave to sell, May 22, 1838.

COBB COUNTY: Crawford Tucker, Guardian of the minor heirs of Edmund Reid, dec'd., applies for leave to sell lot 456, 3rd dist. 4th Section, Floyd County, and lot 94, 3rd Dist. 2nd Section of Gilmer Co., May 29, 1838.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: David Cumming, Admr. of Joseph Burnett estate, gives noticeto debtors and creditors, May 29, 1838.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Isaac R. Youngblood, Admr. of John Cassady estate, applies for dismission, May 30, 1838.

LOWNDES COUNTY: Edward M. Chambers applies for administration on estate of Daniel Anderson, dec'd., May 23, 1838.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Morgan Outlaw, Admr. of Nancy Outlaw estate, applies for leave to sell, June 19, 1838.

DEKALB COUNTY: Charner Humphrey, Admr. of Eli Cornwall estate, gives notice to debtors and creditors of estate, June 19, 1838.

(TO BE CONTINUED)

Georgia Genealogical Mag

april 1966

Georgia Courthouse records - Warren Co Ga.

1-

(p.46) PETER HODO (signed PETER HODOSON). Last Will and Testament dated May 6, 1799; no date of probate shown. Gives to son Richard Hodo 150 acres of the land where testator now lives, the remaining two-thirds for the use of his wife Susannah Hodo for her lifetime or widowhood, then to said Richard. Gives to son Peter Hodo a horse. Residue of estate to wife Susannah for her lifetime with same passing at her death to hestator's children Ann Coram, Elizabeth Cullers, Peter Hodo, Mary Coday, Richard Hodo (with exception of a bed to Nathaniel Hodo, son of Richard) to be equally divided between said children. Executors: Sons, Peter and Richard Hodoson. Witnesses: James Simpson, John Bayne.

(p.47) GEORGE COOPER. Last Will and Testament dated Jan.25,1802; no date of probate shown. Gives to wife Elizabeth the land whereon he now lives, together with all his personal estate, for her lifetime or widowhood, then to be divided between sons William and Joseph Cooper. To sons George and Benjamin and daughters Elizabeth, Rebecca, Mary and Sarah, five shillings each. Executors: Sons, Benjamin and George Cooper. Witnesses: Jarvis and Robert Fillingim.

(p.48) WILLIAM KENDALL of Washington Co. Ga. "sick and weak in body". Last Will and Testament dated Dec. 22, 1801. No date of probate. Gives to daughters Betsy and Sally Kendall a slave named Jim, two feather beds and other household items and $200.00 in cash, to be equally divided between them, when either marries or becomesof age. If they are not ill-treated they may remain with rest of the family. Residue of estate to remain in possession of his wife Hollenbury for her lifetime or widowhood, then to go to and be divided between his otherthree daughters Priscilla, Jemima and Susannah KENDALL if they are of age at that time. Executors: Jeremiah Kendall, Phillip Brantley and Adam Jones. Witnesses: Joseph Nunn,Suckey Kendall, John Lewis.

(p.50) JAMES NAPIER. Last Will and Testament dated Jan. 30, 1798; no date ofprobate. His children Drury (the eldest son), Caleb Napier, Phoebe Brown and Creesa (Lucretia?) Ridgedall, to have all his estate at the death of testator's wife (unnamed in will). He directs that Martha Presley and Benjamin Napier (evidently children) shall have nothing as they have already received their portions years ago. Gives feather-bed to grand-daughter Sarah Smith. No executor named. Witnesses: V.T.A. Tharp J.P., and William Cason.

(p.51) JOSEPH BURSON "expecting shortly to depart this life". Last Will and Testament dated Oct. 28, 1801; no date of probate shown. Gives to "my well-beloved companion" Mary Burson all his land, horses &c., for her lifetime, and at her death to pass to his eldest son Jonathan; to son Isaac and daughters Lydia, Phoebe, Rachel, Peggy and Polly, he gives 50¢ each. Residue of estate to be divided between sons Joseph and Jesse and daughter Alse and grand-daughters Polly,Sally and Nancy "now living with me". "Written in my own house and in the presence of God". Executors: Mary and Joseph Burson. Witnesses: CharlesTharp, William Bloodworth and Matthew Bailey.

(p.52) DAVID DAVIS of Wilkes Co. Ga. Deed of Gift dated May 3,1787 (evidently treated as a will and probated,no date shown). Gives to his daughters Mary, Sarah and Ann Davis and Susannah Armstrong one shilling each; to daughter Sterling Patty Davis and to William Simmons a cow and calf each; to John Davis, 200 acres where donor lived. Residue of his estate he gives to his wife Elizabeth she to have possession of the land until the children all come of age or marry. Witnesses: Robert Moses, Isaac Burson.

(p.53) MOSES McKINNIE, Sr. Last Will and Testament dated Dec. 3, 1801; no date of probate shown. He gives all his estate to wife Polly for her lifetime or widowhood, then to pass to and be equally divided between his children An-

Oct 1966 Georgia Genealogical Mag

Georgia Courthouse records - Clarke Co Ga

(p.102) JOHN HODGE. Last Will and Testament dated Dec.1, 1818; probated March 1st, 1819. Gives to wife and children. Son Samuel Hodge to be under the directions of two friends, Rev. Matthew S. Boman and Joseph Bryan of Hancock Co. Executors: Friends, Rev. Dr. John Brown and John R. Golding.

(p.105) GEORGE EVANS. Last Will andTestament dated July 17,1816; probated Aug.2, 1819. Gives to wife Hannah; three grandsons Anselm Evans, William Evans and John Evans of Putnam County. None of testator's children named in will as he says all have been provided for. Executors: John Cohoon and grandson Anselm (Evans.

(p.108) JOHN S.M. ROBERTSON. Last Will and Testament dated Dec.12, 1815,probated May 1st, 1820. Givesto wife Patsy; son Daniel, and provides for the support of the other children (unnamed). Special mention of children by wife Patsy. Executors: Wife, Samuel Brown and Allen Freeman.

(p.110) DANIEL BORN. Last Will and Testament dated May 12, 1819; probated July 3, 1820. Gives to wife Jincy; to nephew Thomas Paton Born,son of Jacob $5.00 from testator's interest in estate of his father John Born of Oglethorpe Co. Says he has previously provided for all his relatives and connections. Wife,Jincy, to be sole executrix.

(p.112) YOUNG GRESHAM. Last Will and Testament dated June 15, 1820; probated Aug. 7, 1820. Gives to wife Hinson and his five children Albert, Felix, Nancy, Elizabeth and Davis Gresham when 21 or married. Gives to his wife the plantation where his father resided in this county. Executors: Uncles, Archibald and Littleberry Gresham, andzfriends John Love, Edward Paine and wife HinsonGresham.

(p.116) PETER PERRY. Instrument purporting to be his will, but no witnesses; it appears to have been a memorandum addressed to his friends named therein, dated Aug. 4, 1820; it was probated as his will, Sept.4, 1820, and reads: "To my friends Henry Davenport, Dr. Tigner, Thomas Hancock Sr., JuliusAlford the elder, William Clark Sr., James Williamson, William Buford, Thomas W. Stanley, William Nunnally, John Gordon and Maj. John Nunnally, Take Notice: You are the persons I wish summoned as witnesses against Thomas Wells should he assassinate me, an attempt of which I expect daily. Enclosed are his several letters from June 3rd, 1820 to August 13, 1820." The full details of the difficulty are given. He directs prosecution of the murderer. He appoints as Executors, Dr. H.H.Tigner, Jesse C. Paulett, Lodowick Alford, John Simmons, Henry Davenport, wife and Reubin Tucker. He directs that sons Oscar and William be kept at the best school and trained to be physicians. Balance of estate given to his four other children unnamed. (Note: Records of the Superior Court show that Wells later killed Perry, was indicted, convicted and hanged for the crime.)

(p.121) WILLIAM WRIGHT. Last Will and Testament dated May 14,1821; probated July 2, 1821. Gives to his two sons David and William Wright of the State of New York, and remainder of estate to the children of his brother, Benjamin Wright of Connecticut. Executors: Hezekiah N. Scoville; James and William Meriwether and Edward Paine.

(p.123) ROBERT PURKINS. Last Will and Testament dated May 14,1821; probated July 2, 1821. Gives to wife Sarah. Directs that his two sons William and John be educated. Executors: Wife Sarah,and brothers William and Ezekiel Purkins.

(p.126) HIRAM HOWARD. Last Will and Testament, dated Feb.16,1821, probated Aug. 6, 1821. Gives to wife Lucretia, and children Divina, Embry, Priscilla Weaver, Polly Orr and Judith Howard. Executors: Wife Lucretia and sons-in-law, Robert Orr and John P. Weaver.

GA. GEN. MAG. OCT 1967

Legal advertising from old GA newspaper

JEFFERSON COUNTY: James Baty (Beaty?) applies for administration on estate of Thomas B. Darsey, dec'd., Aug.2, 1823.

APPLING COUNTY: Isaac Moody in a notice dated Aug.11,1823, says that on Nov.14, 1822, he gave John Campbell of Twiggs Co., Power of Attorney to sell lot 237, 4th dist. Monroe Co.,but that he has revoked the same. Moody was at the time a resident of Appling County.

JEFFERSON COUNT: Anthony R. Cheatham and Catherine L.Matthews, Admrs. of William Matthews estate, apply for dismission July 1st, 1823.

MURDERER APPREHENDED (issue of Aug.25, 1823): Dr. William A. Walsh accused of the murder of John Wynne in Columbia County awhile back and for whom a reward had been offered, was apprehended and arrested on the 2nd inst., on board the steamer "Firefly" at New York.

BIBB COUNTY: Zachariah Cowart and Margaret Turner apply for administration on estate of Alexander Turner, dec'd., Sept. 1, 1823.

JOHN NUNN says his wife Barsheba has left his bed and board without provocation,and he will not be responsible for her contracts,etc. Notice dated Sept.13,1823 (issue of Sept.15,1823). No residence shown.

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Littleton Spivey, Admr. of Jethro B.Spivey's estate will sell the personal property at his late residence Oct. 23rd, next. Adv. dated Sept. 30, 1823.

BIBB COUNTY GRAND JURORS serving Sept. Term, 1823 Superior Court: Timothy Matthews, foreman; John W. Griffin, Daniel Woodsworth?, Thomas Tatum, Geo. H. Bryan, Henry Bell, Moses Pettis Jr., John Jones, Spencer Riley, Leonard Shaw?, Robert Coleman, James H.Rogers, Archibald Darragh, Moses Pettis, Sr., Frederick Holmes, Irwin Bullock, Joseph Childs, Randall Stewart, Thomas Moody, Isaac Phillips?, Harrison Smith.

REWARD by the Governor for JOSEPH B. BRYAN who with Martin B. Rouse were charged with the murder of Luke Haddock in Pulaski Co.,on the 18th ult. (Issue of Oct. 8, 1823).

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Henry B. Pipkin applies for administration on estate of Daniel Landon, dec'd., Sept.30, 1823.

JEFFERSON COUNTY: William F. Hardwick Esq., applies for administration on estate of George L. Sloan, dec'd., Oct. 7, 1823.

CONVICTED OF MURDER: John M. Williams, charged with murder of his wife, was found guilty in Jones Superior Court on the 16th inst., and was sentenced to death on Nov. 7, 1823. He is about 27 years old. Later: (Issue of Nov. 12,1823) a news-item says he was hung at Clinton on Friday, 7th inst.,"agreeably to the death sentence recently imposed on him. That morning, having been furnished with a glass of water he broke the glass and attempted suicide by cutting his jugular vein but was discovered by the jailor and a physician was called who stopped the flow of blood. He was hung shortly after, at noon."

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Robert Donaldson, Executor of will of John Whigham, dec'd., applies for leave to sell land, Nov. 19, 1823.

BIBB COUNTY: Charles Bullock and Martha L.Dawson, Admrs. de bonis non on estate of Wm. W. Dawson, dec'd., advertise for sale on 1st Tuesday in Jan., next, 21 negroes. Adv.dated Nov.5, 1823.

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Robert Fleming applies for administration on estate of Aden Powell, dec'd., Oct. 23, 1823.

BIBB COUNTY: Wm. W. Brown applies for administration on estate of John Cashan, dec'd., Nov.28, 1823.

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Jesse Robinson and Matilda G. Bostick apply for administration on estate of Don F. Bostick, dec'd., Dec.2, 1823.

"A CURIOSITY" (issue of Jan.14,1824): The following is the directions on a letter lately left in a neighboring postoffice: "To William Wall in Tattling County near the Dead River M.H.,in Ga.,state. Please to forward the same in the hand of a woman who was once called Clary Foy, a daughter of Bathsheba Jones, midwife."

GA. Gen. Mag. OCT 1967

JEFFERSON COUNTY: James Daly (Dealy) applies for administrat
on estate of Thomas B. Carsey, dec'd., Aug.8, 1823.

APPLING COUNTY: Isaac Moody in a notice dated Aug.11,1823, gi
that on Nov.14, 1822, he gave John Campbell of Tatnall Co., Power of Attorney t
sell lot 227, 4th dist. Monroe Co., but that he has revoked the same. Moody w
at the time a resident of Appling County.

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Anthony B. Crumbless and Catharine L.Matthews
Admrs. of William Matthews estate, apply for dismission July 1st, 1823.

MURDERER APPREHENDED (issue of Aug.25, 1823): Dr. William A.
Walsh accused of the murder of John Lyons in Columbia County awhile back and f
whom a reward had been offered, was apprehended and arrested on the 2nd inst.,
on board the steamer "Firefly" at New York.

BURKE COUNTY: Zachariah Cowart and Margaret Turner apply for a
ministration on estate of Alexander Turner, dec'd., Sept. 1, 1823.

HENRY MEAD says his wife Barsheba has left his bed and board w
out provocation, and he will not be responsible for her contracts, etc. Notice d
Sept.1,1823 (issue of Sept.15,1823). No residence shown.

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Littleton Spivey, Admr. of Asbury S.Spivey
estate will sell the personal property at his late residence Oct. 23rd, ne
dated Sept. 30, 1823.

BURKE COUNTY GRAND JURORS serving Sept. Term, 1823 Superior Co
Timothy Matthews, Foreman; John M. Griffin, Daniel Woodsworth, Thomas Tat
B. Bryan, Henry Bell, Moses Pebble Jr., John Jones, Spencer Riley, Leonard Cha
Robert Coleman, Moses H.Rogers, Archibald Carragh, Moses Pebble, Sr., Frede
Holmes, Lewis Mallory, Joseph Childs, Randall Stewart, Thomas Moody, Isaac
Lines, Harrison Smith.

PARDONED by the Governor for JOSEPH B. BRYAN who with Martin B
Bowen were charged with the murder of Luke Haddock in Pulaski Co., on the 2
(issue of Oct. 6, 1823).

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Henry B. Pilcher applies for administrat
estate of Daniel Landon, dec'd., Sept.30, 1823.

JEFFERSON COUNTY: William F. Haddock Esq., applies for adm
tration on estate of George L. Pilcher, dec'd., Oct. 7, 1823.

CONVICTED OF MURDER: John M. Williams, charged with murder of
his wife, was found guilty in Jones Superior Court on the 16th inst., and w
tenced to death on Nov. 7, 1823. He is about 27 years old. Later: (issue of
13,1823) a news-item says he was hung at Clinton on Friday, 7th inst., "agree
to the death sentence recently imposed on him. That morning, having been fu
with a quart of water he broke the glass and attempted suicide by cutting h
left wrist but was discovered by the jailer and a physician was called who s
the flow of blood. He was hung shortly after, at noon."

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Robert Donaldson, Executor of will of Jo
Bigham, dec'd., applies for leave to sell land, Nov. 19, 1823.

BURKE COUNTY: Charles Pollock and Martha L.Dawson, Admrs. de b
non on estate of Wm. W. Dawson, dec'd., advertise for sale on 1st Tuesday in
next, 31 negroes. Adv.dated Nov.5, 1823.

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Robert Fleming applies for administratio
estate of Adam Powell, dec'd., Oct. 25, 1823.

BURKE COUNTY: Wm. W. Brown applies for administration on es
of John Gannett, dec'd., Nov.28, 1823.

JEFFERSON COUNTY: Jesse Robinson and Matilda G. Bostick ap
administration on estate of John W. Bostick, dec'd., Dec.1, 1823.

A CURIOSITY (issue of Jan.1,1824): The following is the
copy of a letter lately sent to a neighboring post-office: "To William Bell
ton County near the Mud River M.H. in Ga., urged, Please to forward the s
the hand of a woman who now come called Glory Fox, a daughter of
Eighty."

GA. Gen. Mag. Oct 1967

marriages from old GA newspapers

| | |
|---|---|
| Oct. 17, 1826 | MARRIED on the 15th inst., by M. Robertson Esq., COL. PHILO P. ATWELL to MISS SARAH DEES, bobh of Macon. |
| Oct. 24, 1826 | In Macon Tuesday evening by Rev. Jos.C. Stiles, ROBERT BIRDSONGto MISS MARY H. STOVALL. |
| Nov. 7, 1826 | In Bibb County Thursday evening by Rev. Stiles, MORTIMER R. WALLIS of Macon to MISS SARAH ANN NORMAN. |
| Nov. 7, 1826 | In Macon on the same evening by M. Robertson Esq., MR. JEREMIAH SMITH to MISS MILLIE BAILEY. |
| Nov. 28, 1826 | In Bibb County last Thursday evening by H.Carr Esq., MR. JOHN M. POWLEDGE to MISS FRANCES FOY. |
| Dec. 5, 1826 | In Augusta on the 22nd ult., by Rev. Hugh Smith, MR. JOHN T. LAMAR of Macon to MISS LOUISE VIRGINIA WRAY, dauguhter of Dr. Thomas I. Wray of Augusta. |
| Dec. 26, 1826 | On the 21st inst., in Monroe Co., MR. FRANCIS NUNN to MISS CLEMENTINE GOULDING. |
| Dec. 26, 1826 | On the 24th inst., in Monroe County, DAVID THRASH Esq., to MISS MATILDA PRATT. |
| Dec. 26, 1826 | In Monroe County, MR. WILLIAM SHIPTRINE to MISS ELIZABETH LAWSON. |
| Dec. 26, 1826 | In Monroe County, MR. JOSEPH HORTON to MISS HANNAH ASHLEY. |
| Dec. 26, 1826 | MR. JAMES OGLETREE of Monroe Co., to MISS EMILY SANDERS of Houston Co. |
| Jan. 2, 1827 | In Macon the 28th ult., by Rev. Gardner, MR. FRANCIS H. HICKINBURG to MRS. MARY ANN KIMBLE. |
| Feb. 20, 1827 | In Macon last Tuesday by Rev. Darley, MR. CHARLES COTTON to MISS ELIZABETH W. BULLOCK. |
| Mar. 13, 1827 | In Bibb County on 6th inst., by Rev. Hutchinson MR. WILLIAM SHEPPARD NORMAN to MISS MARTHA ADELINE WATTS. |
| Mar. 20, 1827 | On the 12th inst., at Mount Pleasant in Monroe Co., by A.Gunn, Esq., CAPT. LEWIS ATKINSON to MISS ROLTHA HILLIARD. |
| Mar. 20, 1827 | In Upson County on the 8th inst., by James H.Harwell Esq., MR. SAMUEL GRESHAM to MISS MARTHA McCOY, daughter of Abner McCoy, Esq., all of Upson County. |
| April 3, 1827 | On the 1st inst., at Laurel Hills in Laurens Co., by Russell Kellam Esq., DR. NATHAN TUCKER, formerly of Macon, to MISS ELIZA MADDOX, daughter of Capt. Lewis Maddox. |
| May 8, 1827 | In Macon last Tuesday evening by Rev. Darley MR. CHARLES S. LEWIS to MISS MEHALA WHITE. |
| May 8, 1827 | At Clinton Sunday the 6th inst., by Solomon Hodge Esq., Lieut. ISAAC T. WHEATON to MISS MARTHA ROBINSON, all of Clinton. |
| June 12, 1827 | In Bibb County Tuesday morning by T. Bird Esq., MR. CHARLES CRAWFORD to MISS LOUISA BORIN. |
| July 3, 1827 | In Macon on 24th ult., by Thos. G. Bates Esq., ARCHUBALD C. McINTYRE to MISS MARGARET BOZEMAN. |
| July 3, 1827 | In Bibb County on 25th ult., by Judge McDonald, Mr. WILLIAM J.HEAD of Monroe Co., to MISS LUCY I. LUNDY, dau. of Thomas Lundy Esq. |
| July 3, 1827 | In Bibb County on 1st inst., ELEAZER McCALL, Esq., to MISS -(blank)- PATTON, daughter of the late Maj. James H. Patton. |

NOTE: In counties where the courthouse records have never been burned these marriages may be chcked and omissions (like that just above) and mistakes may be supplied and corrected. All marriages appearing in newspapers are shown in GGM..Especially important when given is name of father of the bride - which of course does not show in the marriage license record. Bibb,Crawford,Monroe and Houston and Jones Counties in the Macon area, have their records intact.

| | |
|---|---|
| July 17, 1827 | In Macon on the 12th inst., by Judge McDonald, MR. ALBERTO FIELDING WALLIS to MISS ANN MOORE. |

Legal Notices - "Southern Recorder"

Daniel, Leroy W. Moore, R. J. Nichols, John H. Osborne, D. B. Hill, Thomas M.Cook, Peter Fair, John S. Thomas, Green H. Jordan, (issue of April 7, 1840).

COBB COUNTY Grand Jurors serving March Term, 1840, Superior Court: Jesse C. Farrar, foreman, Robert Groves, John Akin, David W. Dickson, John B. Brockman, Edward Mays, Julius R. Bates, Isham A. Gober, Wm. M. Elliott, Timothy Jones, David M. Simpson, Lewis Thomas, Claiborn Bishop, Ephriam Night, Hardy Morgan, William Baker, Joseph P. Green, Thomas C. Mays, William Wade, Asa Dobbs, Wiley Roberts, Hiram Brown (Issue of April 7, 1840).

TELFAIR COUNTY: M. G. Wilcox and Rebecca Swain apply for administration of Thomas S. Swain, dec'd., April 6, 1840.

TELFAIR COUNTY: Wright Parker, Guardian of Rebecca Jane Parker, applies for dismission, April 6, 1840.

EMANUEL COUNTY: James R. Nunn, Admr. of Mary Jenkins estate, applies for leave to sell land, April 21, 1840.

DOOLY COUNTY: Morgan Outlaw, Admr. of Orman Hubanks, applies for leave to sell, May 19, 1840.

LOWNDES COUNTY: John Hill, Guardian of the minor children (unnamed of William Hill, deceased, applies for leave to sell, May 19, 1840.

LOWNDES COUNTY: Samuel E. Swilley, Admr. of Thomas B. Lockley's estate will sell at "the family residence" in said county 1st Tuesday in July next one small stud horse, a few articles of clothing, etc. (Issue of May,19,1840).

DOOLY COUNTY Grand Jurors serving April Term, 1840,Superior Court: Charles Powell, foreman, Jacob Swearingen, Hezekiah Brown, George Knowles, James G. Oliver, Benjamin Culpepper, D. S. Culpepper, T. Culpepper, James H.Swearingen, Raymond Brown, Allen Watters, Martin Roberts, Solomon Folks, Willis Durham, Henry Pettie, William Stephens, James Holland, Iram H. Harvard, John D. Wilkes, Benjamin Oliff, James S. Beall (Issue of June 16, 1840).

TATTNALL COUNTY: Mrs. Ellen Perry, widow of James Perry, gives notice (dated June 16,1840) of her intention to apply for a dower out of the estate

MURDER of James Hannah of Pittsvylvania Co. Va., age about 60 yrs. on April 4th, 1840. (Issue of June 23, 1840). He had come to Georgia to sell a wagon-load of tobacco, and was driving a 2-horse wagon and team, accompanied by Jackson Terry. While camping on the road and as he was eating he was struck from behind with an ax and killed. Terry fled on mule-back. The other mule broke loose and followed. Terry was apprehended on the race turf in Macon three days later about 25 miles from the scene of the murder. The money and effects of the murdered man was found on him. He was arrested and tried and was convicted of murder and sentenced to be hungFriday, July 24, 1840. The homicide occurred in Laurens Co., and he was tried and convicted in Laurens Superior Court at the last term.

TATTNALL COUNTY: William Holland, Admr. of John Holland,Jr., estate, applies for leave to sell, May 23, 1840.

LAURENS COUNTY: In Superior Court, June Term,1840, Rule Nisi in case of Martha Thomas vs. John Thomas, Suit for Divorce. Defendant not to be found was ordered served by publication. Rule Nisi issued June 18, 1840.

LOWNDES COUNTY: Henry Blair applies for administration on estate of William Blair, dec'd., June 18, 1840. (Note: Henry Blair was a son of dec'd).

TATTNALL COUNTY: Elander Nesmith, Admr. of Mark Bowen estate, applies for dismission, July 4, 1840.

THOMAS COUNTY: James E. Hendry applies for administration on the estate of Eli H. Kennedy, July 6, 1840. (Applicant was a bro. of dec'd).

EMANUEL COUNTY: John Love and Martha Graham, Executors of will of Juniper Hall, Sr., apply for dismission, Aug. 4, 1840.

LOWNDES COUNTY: James E. and Wm. H. Hendry apply for administration on estate of William Hendry, dec'd., July 18,1840.

JOHN THOMAS in a notice dated July 25,1840,at Clayton,Ala.,(issue of Aug.11,1840) says he forewarns all persons against trading with his wife Martha. (Editor's note: This is evidently the same man against whom divorce suit above was

GA. Gen. MAG. APR 1967

WARREN Co. GA - DEED BOOK A

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Daniel Neves | John Neves | Feb.15, 1804 | Shadrach Flewelli |
| 64 | William McKinley | John Martin | Dec. 15, 1804 | Joseph McKinley |
| 65 | William Parker | Robert Parker | Feb. 15, 1804 | Jas. Matthews<br>Solo.Thompson |
| 66 | Henry Jones | Elizabeth Jones | Dec. 15, 1804 | John Nunn<br>William Jones |
| 67 | William Geesland | Sally and Benj.Geesland | Aug. 15, 1804 | John Moses<br>James Gray |
| 67 | William Morrison | Nathaniel Ward | Aug. 15, 1804 | Michael Burkhalter |
| 68 | Jesse Duberry | Mary and Henry Duberry | Dec.10, 1804 | Jacob Darden |
| 69 | James Jones | Wm. and James Jones | Dec. 10, 1804 | Michael Burkhalter & Thos. Dent |
| 70 | Richard Beasley | Robt. & Margaret Beasley | Jan. 26, 1805 | James Gray |
| 70 | John Newsom | Sarah Newsom | Feb. 14, 1805 | Michael Burkhalter |
| 71 | Micajah Stone | Mary Stone | Feb. 14, 1805 | Robert Jenkins<br>Jeremiah Bell |
| 72 | Levi Pruitt | Elizabeth & Bird Pruitt | March 4, 1805 | Isaiah Tucker<br>Hardin Pruitt |
| 73 | James Waggoner | Mary,David W.& George B. Waggoner | Aug. 14, 1805 | Geo. Waggoner<br>Wm. Waggoner |
| 73 | John Benton | Winnifred Benton | Aug. 14, 1805 | Leroy Mims<br>Johnson Wright |
| 74 | John K. Candler | Zachariah Booth | Dec. 14, 1805 | Richard Curry |
| 75 | James Rosser | Louisa Rosser | March 3, 1806 | John Whittington<br>Faddy Whittington |
| 76 | Daniel Rutherford | Samuel Jackson | May 3, 1806 | John McGlamery |
| 76 | Sherrod Drake | Jesse White | May 5, 1806 | Samuel Alexander |
| 77 | Aquilla Jones | Hannah Jones | July 7, 1806 | Henry Williams<br>Isaac Davis |
| 78 | Alexander Jarnett | Hannah Jarnett | Sept. 1, 1806 | James Edge<br>Nehemiah Edge |
| 79 | Francis Woodward | Benj. S. Woodward | Nov. 3, 1806 | Harmon Perryman |
| 80 | Napper, Drury | Absalom Napper, John Burkhalter | Jan. 5, 1807 | Henry Harbuck<br>Jeremiah Burkhalte |
| 81 | James Hefflin | Samuel Alexander | March 2, 1807 | John Simmons |
| 82 | James Atchinson | Wingfield Atchinson<br>Charles Atchinson | March 2, 1807 | Geo. Hargraves |
| 82 | Stephen Darden | Nancy & Jethro Darden | May 4, 1807 | Jacob Darden<br>William Darden |
| 83 | Josiah Persons | Thomas Persons and Rachel Persons | May 4, 1807 | Turner Persons<br>Wormsley Rose |
| 119 | John Kelly | Elizabeth Kelly | Apr. 19, 1794 | John Carson<br>John Gibson |
| 100 | Thomas Hill | Phoebe Hill | May 1, 1794 | Richard Hill |
| 121 | Thomas Boon | Joseph Boon and James Boon | May 19, 1794 | Elisha Pruitt<br>John Hill |
| 122 | Charles Baker | Priscilla Baker | Oct. 15, 1794 | Willis Perry<br>James Thomas |
| 123 | Samuel Helton | Henry Graybill | Nov. 19, 1794 | Aaron Benton |
| 124 | Jesse Camble | Adam Jones | Dec. 18, 1794 | Nathaniel Myrick |
| 125 | Mordecai Moore | Alexander Moore | Jan. 5, 1795 | James Raley |
| 126 | Seth Slocum | Samuel Slocum | Feb. 2, 1795 | Orandatus Watson |
| 127 | Thomas Horton | Henry Mitchell | Mar. 5, 1795 | (none) |
| 127 | Samuel Newman | Richard Castleberry and William Newman | Apr. 11, 1795 | Mark Littleton |
| 128 | William Strother | Susannah Strother | Apr. 20, 1795 | David Kelly |

(THIS CONCLUDES DEED BOOK "A")

GA. GEN. MAG. APR 1967

Legal Advertising - Old Ga. Newspapers

TELFAIR COUNTY: William Harris, Abb L. Hatton, Ziba Fletcher and C. McKinnon, Justices of the Inferior Court, advertise sale of town lots to take place "at the site of the public buildings for said county," 1st Monday in Sept., next, and at the same time will let the contract for building acourt-house. (Issue of July 19, 1815). Editor's note: The site thus referred was soon after named Jacksonville and it remained the county-site until the 1870s, and is still a town though small, on the north side ofthe Ocmulgee River.

BALDWIN COUNTY: Edmund B. Jenkins applies for administration on estate of Sarah Washburn, Aug. 9, 1815

BURKE COUNTY: Sarah Lester, Admx. of Nixon Lester, advertises for sale on Sept.20th,1815, a negro girl "Venus". Adv.dated July 5, 1815.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: William Rutherford and Sarah Barnett apply for administration of Robert Barnett's estate, July 19, 1815.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Grand Jurors serving May Term, 1815, of Superior Court: Lovett B. Smith, foreman; William Edwards, Robert Johnson, Gabriel Parker, Jonathan Bell, Edward Love, Harmon Perryman, David Barclay, Timothy Matthews, Jonathan Peacock, Drury Williams; John Matthews, William Barnes, Edmund Nunn, James Buckalew, Arthur Fort Jr., Daniel Lewis, Jesse Fulghum, Thomas Chappell, John Young, John Lawson, Thomas Dennard. (Issue of July 26, 1815). In their presentments they report they have indicted James Matthews and Nancy Grantham for Adultery and Fornication, also William Johnson and Millie Pearson, for same offense.

Editor's note: Mention is made of the two indictments because they may be the key to who the wives were of these men. In numerous instances in various counties during his researches over the years the Editor has found instances of man and woman being indicted and then getting married and the indictment would then be noll-prossed; and in a few instances the Editor has found instances where couples had lived together openly as man and wife and had children and then they procured a marriage license and were intermarried without being pressured by an indictment. One such case of the latter category was in Pulaski County where the man and woman were married after the birth of their fifth child; their old family Bible which the writer saw, showed the names of their twelve children and their births but gave no date of their marriage. Part explanation for these situations is found in the conditions as they prevailed at the time, remoteness from county-site with often no means of travel 20 to 40 miles to the courthouse, together with the fact that they held themselves out as man and wife in good faith and were so recognized by others, thus feeling they were married in the sight of God if not legally. Too it must be remembered it had not been many years since no marriage license was required at all in this state. The Twiggs County records having been burned it was deemed best to make mention of the indictments not for any salacious purpose or to embarrass descendants (if any) but rather as a possible key as above stated.

ALLEN J. DAVIS of Jones County in a notice dated Aug.2,1815 (in issue of Aug.9, 1815) says his wife Elizabeth has "eloped" from his bed and board "without the slightest provocation"; and he will not be responsible for her debts.

RICHARD PAINTER (no county of residence shown) in his notice date July 30,1815 (in issue of Aug.16,1815) says his wife Amy has left his bed and boa without cause,and he will not be responsible (etc.).

JESSE JAMES of Jones County in his notice dated July 22,1815 (in same issue) says his wife Elizabeth had left his bed and board without cause, and he will not be responsible for her contracts and debts, etc.

MORGAN COUNTY: Grand Jurors serving at Aug. Term, 1815, of Superior Court: Isaac Hughes, foreman; John McMurray, James C. Cook, David Hardwick, Nathan Harkney, John Milligan, Nathaniel Allen, Drury Gilbert, Clayborne Lawrence, Robert Penick, Charles Matthews, Jesse Thomas, John Coleman, Joseph Peeples, Hazlewood Wilkinson, Joshua Askew, James Malcolm, Micajah Hughes.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Benjamin Kemp, Guardian (for whom?) applies for leave to sell lands of Thomas Few, deceased, Sept. 20, 1815.

Ga. Gen. Mag. JAN 1967

Courthouse Records - Warren Co GA

(p.398) MITCHELL, STEPHEN and wife CELIA, of Richmond Co., to REUBIN WINFREE of Wilkes Co. Deed dated Oct. 18, 1790, for 150 acres on Long Creek in Wilkes Co., adjoining Nathan Fowler, being part of tract "was and is to be conveyed to Thomas Jones"; also 50 acres adjoining, granted 1786 and 1788. Witnesses: Adam Jones, Kinchen Newsom.

(p.413) MYRICK, OWEN, to EZEKIEL MILLER. Deed dated Nov.16, 1797, for 170 acres on Long Creek. Witnesses: Turner Persons and William Rose.

(p.420) MANN, MARY, to ARTHUR FORT. Deed dated March 9, 1797, for 100 acres on Ogeechee River in former Wilkes now Warren Co. adjoining grantee. Witnesses: Barrett Brewer and Richard Whitehead.

(p.424) McDANIEL,(McDONALD?), JOHN, to JOHN MYRICK. Deed dated Sept.3, 1796, for 200 acres on Rocky Comfort Creek being part of 600 acres surveyed for John May, dec'd., and by his son JOHN MAY was deeded Isaac Ball in 1784,and which was granted said John McDonald in 1784. Wit: Nathaniel Myrick,Geo.Weatherby.

(p.427) MYRICK, JOHN, Sr.,to JOHN MYRICK Jr. Deed dated Jan. 3, 1798, for 180 acres on Rocky Comfort Creek. Witnesses: Thos.Flinn, Geo.Weatherby.

(p.438) MOSES, JOHN, Sr., to WILLIAM HOWARD. Deed dated Sept.22, 1796, for 200 acres (undescribed). Witness: David Thomas.

(p.439( MOSES, JOHN, to WILLIAM HOWARD. Deed dated July 24,1797, for 15 acres being part of a tract "taken up by Kiah Bussey and sold to Robert Moses, which said land John Moses bought of his father, it lying within the limits of a tract taken up by John Moses, Sr., and in possession of said Howard. Witnesses: Evan Thomas, Nathan Castleberry.

(p.445) MITCHELL, STEPHEN, to WILLIAM DEANE. Deed dated Oct.24, 1795, for 100 acres on Rocky Comfort Creek and granted 1788. Witnesses: Samuel Harville and James McDade.

(p.453) McDADE, JAMES and wife ELIZABETH, to ROBERT BARTON. Deed dated April 9, 1798, for 100 acres on Rocky ComfortCreek, being part of tract surveyed by Baxton Jordan. Witnesses: James Barton, Samuel Beatty.

(p.471) MILLAR, JOSEPH and wife ANN, to WILLIAM DENNIS. Deed dated April 26, 1796, for 100 acres on Middle Creek. Witnesses: Elizabeth Pruitt and L. Pruitt, J.P.

(p.488) MILLAR, JOSEPH, of Union Co.S.C., to HENRY PEEBLES of Warren Co. Dedd dated Dec. 25, 1798, for 5 acres on head branch of Middle Creek near the Augusta road. Witnesses: Frederick Daniel and Thomas Ford.

(p.497) McCULLERS, BRITTAIN and wife PATTY, to JOHN NUNN, all of Burke Co. Deed dated March 10, 1795, for 243 acres in former Wiles now Warren Co., surveyed 1789 for grantor and granted him 1793. Wit: Charnick Sharp,A.Benton.

(p.499) MAHONE, PETER, of Hancock Co., to STEPHEN MARSHALL of Warren Co. Deed dated Apr.29,1797, for 200 acres on Rocky Comfort Creek. Witnesses: D. Perryman and Andrew King J.P.

(p.504) MATTHEWS, JEREMINH, to JESSE MATTHEWS. Deed dated Nov. 19,1796, for 130 acres on Rocky Comfort Creek, being part of tract granted 1786 to James Cockram. Witnesses: Elisha Wright, H.Hill.

(p.506) McDONALD, CHARLES, of Hancock Co., to MATTHEW McCRARY of Warren Co. Deed dated Jan.12, 1799, for 195 acres on Long Creek granted as being 260 acres, on Rocky Comfort Creek to grantor 1786. Wit: Jos.Howard,Isaac Hearn.

(p.513) MORGAN, GARLAND , and DELILAH AGEN (or OGAM?) and JEAN MORGAN, MARY MORGAN, SARAH MORGAN, to JOHN KELLY. Deed dated Jan.1, 1794, for 300 acres on Ogeechee River. Witnesses: Lewis Brady, James Youngblood, Keader Keaton.

(p.520) MAYNOR, JOHN, to JOHN MANNON, planters. Deed dated Aug. 6, 1794, for 200 acres on Brier Creek. Witnesses: Isaac Hill, Samuel Ridgedell.

(p.522) MOSES, ROBERT, Sr.,of Wilkes Co. to PETER GOODWIN of Columbia Co. Deed dated July 15,1793, for 160 acres in Wilkes Co.adj. Robt.Moses Jr., J6hn Moses Jr., Evan Thomas and Ephriam Pool, being part of two tracts,one granted grantor 1785 and the other to Phillip Pool 1788. Wit: P.Hodo, Robt.Moses, Jr.

(TO BE CONTINUED)

GA. GEN. MAG.  JAN 1967

COURTHOUSE RECORDS - WARREN CO GA.

(p.220) MAHONE, PETER, to JOHN SNELLING. Deed dated Dec. 4, 1794, for 179 acres on Ogeechee River, being part of 500-acre tract granted John Kelly in 1787. Witnesses: Jacob Flournoy and James Ellett.

(p.221) MOBLEY, ELEAZER, to FRANCIS BECK. Deed dated Seot. 2, 1795, for 50 acres lying on the road from Going's Mill to Georgetown, being part of a tract of land granted 1789 to Geo.Brewer. Wit: Lewis Harne, Samuel Fields.

(p.233) MIMS, WILLIAM, and wife NAOMI, of Warren Co. to HENRY KENDALL of Columbia Co. Deed dated Nov.15, 1796, for 100 acres on Rocky Comfort Creek,being half of 200-acre tract granted grantor. Wit:.T.Persons,Geo.Weatherly.

(p.244) MIMS, DREWRY, and wife ELIZABETH, to TURNER PERSONS. Deed dated Sept.3, 1796, for 50 acres on Whetstone Creek granted 1791 to John Fuller. Witnesses: James Dannelly and John Lowe.

(p.262) MIMS, MARY, to JOHN BALL. Deed dated Nov. 9, 1796, for 13 acres on Rocky Comfort Creek adjoining grantee. Wit: Lewis Brantley,Wm. Johnson.

(p.269) MITCHELL, STEPHEN and wife SELAH, of Richmond Co., to ENOCH RENTFROE of Wilkes Co. Deed dated Mar.23, 1790,for 150 acres on Joe's Creek in said county, surveyed 1787. Witnesses: Adam Jones, Thos. Rogers, Thos. Farmer.

(p.273) Same grantors as last above, to THOMAS JONES of Wilkes Co. Deed dated ---- 1790, for --- acres on west side of Long Creek in said county, adjoining Nathan Fowler, granted said Mitchell in 1785. Same witnesses.

(p.282) MERIWETHER, DAVID, Tax-Collector of Wilkes Co., to CHARLES CARTER of same county. Tax deed dated Oct. 27, 1790, for 200 acres on east side of Little River at the mouth of Killgore's Creek, granted to Abraham Dennis. Sold for taxes, owner unknown. Witness: R. Worsham J.P.

(p.293) McCULLERS, BRITTAIN, of Washington Co., to JOHN NUNN of Wilkes Co. Deed dated May 1, 1791, for 243 acres on both sides of Little Brier Creek. Witnesses: Etheldred Thomas, Wm. McCullers, Robert Middleton.

(p.311) MONTREY, JOHN, to JOHN DUBERRY. Deed dated Aug.13,1796 for 148 acres being part of a tract granted William Spikes in 1784. Witnesses: Robert Wynne and William Robertson.

(p.342) Deed of Gift from STEPHEN MITCHELL to his son of the same name, both of Warren Co., dated Nov.4, 1797, conveying four slaves. Witnesses: Moses Fort and Arthur Fort.

(p.342) Same donor as above,of Warren Co., to his daughter LUCRETIA NEAL of Washington Co. Gift of slave Chloe, same date, same witnesses.

(p.343) Same donor as above to his daughter SUSANNAH HARRELL of Washington Co. Gift of slave Amicah; same date, same witnesses.

(p.343) Same donor as above,to his daughter SALLIE COALMAN nee Mitchell,of Washington Co. Gift of slave Phoebe,same date,same witnesses.

(p.344) MITCHELL, STEPHEN,and wife SELAH, to THOMAS FARMER. Deed dated Oct. 13, 1797, for 250 acres on Fort's Creek. Witnesses: Susannah Fort and Arthur Fort, J.P.

(p.347) McCLENDON, BRIAN, to JOSEPH GRIZARD. Deed dated Mar. 26, 1796, for 390 acres on Rocky Comfort Crk. Wit: William Earnest, Sarah Raley.

(p.357) McCORMICK, JAMES and wife MARY ANN, to MICHAEL CODER. Deed dated Sept.7,1797, for 300 acres in former Wilkes now Warren Co. adjoining Isaac Ball. Witnesses: John Sallis, P. Hodo,J.P.

(p.366) MIMS, JOHN and wife ANNE of Washington Co., to RICHARD HILL of Wilkes Co. Deed dated Dec.26, 1792, for 200 acres on Whetstone Creek "located by said Mims in 1788" and granted him 1791. Wit: John Ball, Thos.Cavinah.

(p.378) MAYNOR, JOHN, to ISAAC MARCHANT. Deed dated Aug.6,1794, for 173 acres on south side of Spring branch and Little Brier Creek, adjoining Isaac Hill. Witnesses: Isaac Hill and Samuel Ridgewell.

(p.391) MILLER, JOSEPH, to LEMUEL PRUITT. Deed dated Nov. 10, 1794, for 90 acres on Middle Creek adjoining Levi Pruitt. Witnesses: Reubin Meadows and L. Pruitt.

Ga. Gen. Mag October 1969

## WARREN COUNTY WILLS

## 1829-1852

### (In Alphabetical Order)

(p.45) ALLEN, BENJAMIN. Nuncupative will, made Oct.4, 1834; probated November 3,1834. Gives to Thomas J.Allen the land drawn by him in the Cherokee Gold Lottery. Directs that all his family live with his son Thomas who is named executor. Wife and children,some under age, mentioned but not named. Witnesses: Rebecca Allen, Elisha Allen, Joseph Allen, James B. Martin.

(p.65) ABERCROMBIE, NANCY. Last Will and Testament dated Oct.12, 1833; probated Nov. 2, 1836. Gives to daughter Nancy Carlton and her children Emily and Edward; to daughter Sarah Matthews the legacy of her daughter Polly Thomas dec'd; gives to her four grandchildren Eliza, Caroline, Emelina and Adaline, children "of my deceased daughter Rebecca Fichland",,underage; also to her grandchildren Caroline, Emeline, and Edmond, children "of my deceased daughter Milly Randall". Executors: Daniel Chandler and Thos. Gibson. Witnesses: Daniel Chandler, Gray A. Chandler, Alfred M. Matthews.

(p.72) ANSLEY, THOMAS. Last Will and Testament dated July 21,1837; probated Oct.17, 1837. Bequeaths to sons John, Tillman, Alfred, William, Richmond A., Samuel, Josephus R. and James Ansley; to daughter Malinda, wife of James Lavender, and to daughter Elizabeth Ansley. Executors: Sons, James and William Ansley. Witnesses: Thos.J.Hardaway, Thomas Wilson, Abel Ansley.

(p.90) ANDREWS, MARY. Last Will and Testament dated Oct.16, 1838. Codicil dated Jan.17,1839. Will and Codicil probated May 6,1839. Gives to sons Montelaiburn? and Edwin R. Andrews; to daughter Sarah A. Baker. Executors: Thos. Gibson and Nathan Sayre. Codicil states that son Edwin R.,has deceased,and gives his legacy to his minor sons Charles and Albert Andrews; also gives to her grand-daughter Josephine Johnson. Witnesses: Thomas L. Latimer, William Harrell and Sterling Evans.

(p.101) ANDREWS, MONCLAIBORN. Last Will & Testament dated March 17, 1840; probated May 4, 1840. Gives to his wife Sarah, to son Warren Andrews, to youngest daughter Mary, and to his unborn child. Directs that in event his wife Sarah and her children die, then all the property is to go to the children of John Butt and John Moore. Executors: Wife,Sarah, and John Moore. Witnesses: Henry Hare, William Moore, Albert Paris.

(p.120) ADKINS, DANIEL. Last Will and Testament dated Oct.24, 1838, probated Nov. 15, 1841. Gives to daughter Alecy wife of John Matthews; to son John; to the children of his daughter Macy Ansley dec'd; daughters Elizabeth Newsom, Mary Hart, Sarah Newsom, and to Penelope (a daughter) and Joseph Adkins (a son). Executors: John and Aaron Adkins, sons oftestator. Witnesses: Nimrod Nunn?, Wm. P. Butt, Daniel F. Adkins.

(p.125)ADKINS, NANCY. Last Will and Testament dated Aug.2, 1842; probated Sept.5, 1842. Gives to son Absalom, daughter Martha, son Lazarus, son Daniel, son Andrew. Executors: Brother, Joseph Adkins, son Absalom Jackson. Witnesses: Isaac Hart Jr., Joseph Adkins, Daniel F. Adkins.

(p.174) ALLENN, JACOB. Will dated July 9,1847; probated Sept.6,1847. Gives to wife (unnamed) and five children James,Jacob,William,Mary and Joseph. Executor: Stoddard W. Smith. Witnesses: Thos.P.F.Threewitts, Amon Cobb and Matthew Shields.

Geo Gen Mag October 1969

2340

(p.175) ADKINS, DANIEL F. Last Will and Testament dated Apr.29th, 1846; probated May 3rd, 1847. Bequeaths his whole estate to his only brother, William L. Adkins of Texas, and names him as executor. Witnesses: Aaron Adkins, William R. Story, Lazarus Jackson.

(p.15) BOOTH, EDWARD. Last Will and Testament dated May 9, 1831; probated August 8, 1831. Gives to his grand-daughters Ellen and Mary Aldred, minor daughters of testator's son-in-law William Aldred; and to William Aldred, and Catherine Chalker (relationship not shown). Executor: Son-in-law, William Aldred. Witnesses: James Pace, Benjamin Ivy, Hardy Pitts.

(p.50) BIRD, EBENEZER. Nuncapative will made Jan.24, 1835; probated March 2, 1835. Gives to his wife Elizabeth, and to daughter Mary Ann Swain the land on which James G. Swain lives in Campbell County, and a gold lot in "the Cherokee Purchase". Witnesses: Joseph Roberts, Benj.F.Hubert, Hiram Hubert.

(p.79) BURNLEY, STEPHEN W. Last Will and Testament dated May 20, 1837; probated May Term, 1838. Bequeaths to his daughters Caroline Johnson, Teresa Barksdale and Harriet Howard, and to sons James Lawrence Burnley and Perry Jackson Burnley; and to his mother-in-law, Mary Garrett. Appoints his said two sons as executors. Witnesses: Jacob A.H.Riviere, F.M.Nunn, Elisha Byrom?.

(p.106) BUTTS, JEREMIAH, Sr. Last Will and Testament dated May 8, 1840; probated Sept.7, 1840. Gives to his sons Edmond W., William P., Melmond? M., Jeremiah Jr., and Joseph H.Butt; and to daughters Martha B. Banks and Susan A. Jones. Executors: Melmond M., and Wm.P.Butt and James S. Jones. Witnesses: Joseph W. Thomas, Albert Paris, Robert W. Hubert.

(p.114) BEALL, NATHAN. Last Will and Testament dated Feb.6, 1841; probated May 3, 1841. Gives to his wife Martha T. and "to my four children John H.Beall, Romaldies? Green Beall, William M.Lewis who married my daughter Ann, and Elizabeth Frances Beall. Executors: Son, John H.Beall, and son-in-law Wm.M.Lewis. Witnesses: Curtis Lowe, David W.Lowe, Henry W. Massengale.

(p.163) BULLOCK, JAMES. Last Will and Testament dated April 21, 1843; probated July 6, 1846. Gives his estate to Susan B. Steed, formerly Susan B. Daniel, niece of testator's wife; and names her husband William P. Steed as sole executor. Witnesses: Elisha Burson, Hillery Langford, John W. Maddock.

(p.168) BAKER, WILLIAM. Last Will and Testament dated Aug.1,1846; probated Nov.2, 1846. Gives to his wife Celie, and sons Green, Stephen, Edwin and John Baker. Legacy of said sons to include testator's part of the estates of his deceased mother Martha Baker, and his deceased sister Elizabeth Williams. Executor: Stoddard W. Smith. Witnesses: W.R.Lowe, Richard D.Hays, John Moore.

(p.177) BERRY, JILSON. Last Will and Testament dated July 16,1847; probated Nov. 1, 1847. Gives his estate to his wife Mary to whom he says he has been married thirty-five years, she to be executrix. No children mentioned. Witnesses: John J. Pilcher, James Pilcher, Nathan Culpepper.

(p.193) BAREFIELD, SARAH, "alias Sarah Wilder". Last Will and Testament dated Apr.9, 1838; probate date not shown. Gives to her sister Mary Wynne, and to her brothers William Wilder, Solomon Wilder and Charles Wilder, and sister Nancy Cloud. Also to niece Mary Hall, unmarried, and if she dies without heirs then her share to be divided between Sarah's sister Elizabeth Hall, and Chas. Wilder and heirs of Solomon Wilder. Executor: Brother, Charles Wilder. Witnesses: Sarah Stone, Matilda Torrence, Septimus Torrence.

## CHESTER COUNTY, S.C., WILLS

Continued from Winter 1970 Issue
Contributed by Miss Pauline Young

Book E, Page 45: Will of LeROY BUFORD of S,C.and Union Dist. Dated 15 March 1807. To son MILES BUFORD who I constitute as my Sole Exor., I give all that I do now possess under heaven, boath negrows which is seven now, horses and waggon and money. . .and I say again, as tuching my other children I say, I have given them all a nuff of my Est. bef. this, or all I intend to give them in all my life or death amen. I say again thare is or was my son JOSHUA and his increase JOHN R. and JOSIAH and ROBERT my for sons, and now my Daus. first, PATTAY(?) and PATIENCE, SUSANNAR & PRISSILA. Signed: LeROY BUFORD. Wit: DAN. THOMAS, BERRY PAGE, HARMON A. JOHNSON. Wit. to signing by HARMON A. JOHNSON bef. JOSEPH BROWN, Ordinary of Chester Dist.

Apt. 1, Nox 30: Will of JOHN ALLEN of Chester Dist. Dated 5 May 1838 . . . now being old and infirm . . . beq. to dau. NANCY CHERRY $5.00 for her part; $5.00 to son GEORGE ALLEN for his part; $5.00 to son MYRICK ALLEN for his part. And as my son MARK ALLEN is dead and gone I beq, to each one of his lawful children begotten by his lawful wife for his and their part of my Est. . . and as my son HUGH ALLEN is dead and gone I loan to his wife or widow MARY ALLEN my dau.-in-law 6 negroes . .and they are to help her support and raise her children and maintain her during her life. . and after her death the sd. negroes to be equally div. bet. her children (except her son JOHN D. ALLEN) I do not intend him to have any part of my Est. but it is mt desire that JOHN'S Mother assist him in his work as much as it is in her power to do . . . I beq. to my Dau. MARGARET MORGAN 8 negroes and the plantation whereon I now live cont. 145 acres , during her nat.life and then be equally div. bet. lawful heirs of her body . . . my negro man to work for my dau. MARGARET MORGAN and my dau.-in-law MARY ALLEN during their nat.lives and then to go to my grandson JAMES H. ALLEN (son of HUGH ALLEN). Property be sold to pay debts and remainder be. div.equally bet. MARGARET MORGAN and MARY ALLEN. Appt's. MARGARET MORGAN Extrx. Signed: JOHN ALLEN. Wit: WILLIAMSON HOUZE(?), JAMES J. HOUZE.

Book D, Page 379: WILL of STEWART BROWN of Chester Dist. Dated 24 Aug. 1805. . I beq. to son JOSEPH BROWN the Plantation where on I now live . . only reserving to my well bel. wife SARAH BROWN the house wherein I now live with 1/3 of plantation dur. her life and at her decease to return to my son JOSPEH BROWN. To JOSEPH a horse and wagon and 2 negrow boys. To son ANDREW BROWN $200 to be pd. him by my son JOSEPH. To my dau. ANNE BROWN bed. & furn. etc. and negroes. Appt's. Son JOSEPH BROWN and wife SARAH to be sole Exors. of this will. Signed" STEWART BROWN. Wit: JAMES ANDERSON, THOMAS ANDERSON, ROBERT ANDERSON. Codicil dated 14 Oct. 1808 . .to wife SARAH BROWN all the property acquired by me since the date of within will. Wit: WM.C. DAVIS, WILLm. FEEMSTER. JAMES ANDERSON wit. to signing of will bef. JOSEPH BROWN, Ordinary of Chester togethrer with Rev. WILLIAM C. DAVIS and likewise appeared JOSEPH BROWN JUNR. & SARAH BROWN who Qual. as Exor. & Extrx. 9 Feb. 1809.

Apt. 5, Box 77: Will of JOSEPH BROWN of Chester Dist. Dated 30 Sept.1820. To my son STEWART BROWN my negro man Sam & $500 . .to Dau. MARY SIMPSON all my cattle and negro man .... . . . to Dau. ELISABETH THOMPSON one negro girl Rachel ...to my son THOMAS BROWN all my plantation with all my other land adj., with him the sd. THOMAS BROWN paying over to my son STEWART BROWN $500 expressly ment. above . .to 3 Daus. SARAH ROBINS, LUCEY NUN and NANCY FOSTER my negro woman Ginney & his son Bob to be equally div. bet. the 3 persons above ment. the Negros not to be separated ( Note,Ed., this would be a good trick ) . .my Dau. MARY SIMPSON full power to occupy my house with land on my Plantation sufficient work all her Hands during her widowhood. Appt's. Son THOMAS BROWN sole Exor. Signed: JO BROWN Wit: JAMES ANDERSON, JAMES FEEMSTER, JAMES LOVEY.r No Rec. date given).

Geo Gen Mag Spring 1970

JONES COUNTY, GA. - DEED BOOK A

# FORSYTH COUNTY MARRIAGES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Page 118 | |
| Armstrong, John | McGinnis, Mary | Nov. 7, 1841 |
| Daniel, William | Osburn, Rachael | Dec. 30, 1841 |
| | Page 119 | |
| Horton, Daniel D. | Vaughan, Cynthia | Jan. 6, 1842 |
| Austin, James G. | Bennett, Mary Ann | Dec. 25, 1841 |
| | Page 120 | |
| Harris, Benjamin | Sharp, Martha | Aug. 19, 1841 |
| Bates, George | Lawless, Jane | Dec. 26, 1841 |
| | Page 121 | |
| Allen, William | Biddy, Rutha | Dec. 22, 1841 |
| Nuckolls, Joel T. | Bryant, Irana | Feb. 1, 1842 |
| | Page 122 | |
| Hawz (Howz?), Ezekiel P. | Martin, Elinder | Jan 30, 1842 |
| Hughes, Russell | Bennett, Lucinda | Jan 20, 1842 |
| | Page 123 | |
| Pool, Street | Autrey, Frances | Jan. 7, 1842 |
| Segars, Zachariah | McDow, Tempy | Feb. 1, 1842 |
| | Page 124 | |
| Smith, Obed | King, Lucinda | Feb. 17, 1842 |
| King, Ebenezer | Smith, Margaret C. | Feb. 17, 1842 |
| | Page 125 | |
| Hockenhull, John | Kemp, Mary | Feb. 5, 1842 |
| Bailey, Thomas T. | Yancy, Lucinda | Feb. 13, 1842 |
| | Page 126 | |
| Gates, William | Mobley, Mary | Mar. 23, 1842 |
| Langley, Jackson | Howell, Mary Ann | Mar. 24, 1842 |
| | Page 127 | |
| Powell, Allen | Garrett, Slaterli (?) | April 2, 1842 |
| Hughes, Andrew O. | Watters, Louesa Fountain | Feb. 18, 1841 |
| | Page 128 | |
| Chadwick, Benjamin | Eaton, Lucinda | Apr. 8, 1842 |
| Nunn, William H. | Langley, Delilah | Apr. 19, 1842 |
| | Page 129 | |
| Orr, Emaziah | Porter, Hannah | Apr. 24, 1842 |
| Barnett (Barrett?), Nathan | Johnson, A.M. Frances | May 1, 1842 |
| | Page 130 | |
| Lewis, Major John | Lenoir, Evalina Jane | May 10, 1842 |
| Lowrey, Isaac P. | Vestal, Nancy Jane | May 22, 1842 |
| | Page 131 | |
| Hunt, Thomas W. | Burruss, Lucy Ann E. | May 17, 1842 |
| Williams, Lewis | Wimms, Ibby | May 15, 1842 |

Geo Gen Mag Spring 1970

Baldwin at the time of survey now Jones, granted to T. BEALL. Signed: TH. BEALL, Wit: WALTER DENT, WILLIAM SCOTT, THOS WHITE J.P. Recorded 23 Aug. 1808.

Pages 45, 46: Ga. 15 March 1806, We ELIJAH MENDENHALL and WILLIAM BERRY agent for JOSEPH EVANS guardian of the orphans of MARMADUKE MENDENHALL dec'd for $600 to us in hand paid the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge hath (pursuant to an order of the Honorable the Inferior Court of Warren Co. to us granted) and said order being executed according to the law is such cases made and provided and we becoming the purchasers hath sold unto JOHN SCOTT of Warren Co. a tract, part in the county of Warren and part in Columbia Co. on Town Creek as appears by the above plat (note: plat is on deed) containing 250 acres originally granted to WILLIAM EALAM and by him to JAMES MENDENHALL and by said James to his son MARMADUKE MENDENAHALL as whose property we the guardians of the orphans of said MARMADUKE do sell to JOHN SCOTT. Signed: ELIJAH MENDENHALL, GUARDIAN, and WILLIAM BERRY agent for JOSEPH EVANS, guardian. Wit: SALLY (X) BERRY, WM. HARRISS, Z. FRANKLIN J.P. Recorded 23 Aug. 1808.

Pages 47, 48: Ga. Putnam Co., 10 June 1808, SAMUEL HUDSON of Putnam Co., Ga. to JOHN HOPSON of same for $300, 202½ acres, lot #122 in the 10th district of Baldwin now Jones drawn by said SAMUEL HUDSON. Signed: SAML. HUDSON. Wit: JOHN DENNIS J.P. Recorded 23 Aug. 1808.

Pages 49, 50: Ga. 30 Dec. 1805, BERRY MOCK to DAVID JAMERSON for #200, 202½ acres, lot #60 in the 2nd district of Baldwin. Signed: LITTLEBERRY MOCK. Wit: ROBERT ARCHIBALD, A. HAMMOND J.I.Ct. Recorded 24 Aug. 1808.

Pages 51, 52, 53: Ga., 30 Jan. 1808, WILLIAM PROCTOR of Baldwin Co. to JAMES MASON of same, 202½ acres on the waters of Little Cedar Creek, lot #231 in the 9th district of Baldwin. Signed and sealed by WILLIAM PROCTOR and wife. Signed: WILLIAM PROCTOR, MARY (X) PROCTOR. Wit: SILAS HOPKINS, WILEY CLARK. Sworn to by WILEY CLARK before ROBERT McGINLY J.P. 26 March 1808. Recorded 24 Aug. 1808.

Pages 54, 55: Ga. Jones Co., 6 Sept. 1808, JAMES RILEY Sheriff of Jones Co. to ELISHA WHATLEY of Jones Co. for $31.25 grants (by virtue of the power in him vested as sheriff and of an execution issuing from the Greene Co. court dated August wherein ARCHEY GRAY was plainteff and COLMAN LENARD was defendant) lot #113 of the 10th district of Jones sold at public sale after due legal notice. ELISHA WHATLEY being highest bidder. Signed: JAMES RILEY SHFF. Wit: A. CARSON, WILLIAM BUTLER J.P. Recorded 12 Sept. 1808.

Page 56: Blank.

Page 57: Ga. Jones Co., 5 April 1808, JAMES RILEY , as sheriff, to JOHN TRICE, highest bidder, both of Jones co. for $205, lot #158 in the 9th district of Baldwin now Jones. Signed: JAS. RILEY, Shff. Wit: ZACHR. BOOTH J.P., MARK N. CANDLER. Recorded 27 Sept. 1808.

Page 58: Ga. Jones Co., 28 May 1808, JOHN TRICE gives at his death to his son, JAMES TRICE, both of Jones Co., 202½ acres on Fishing Creek, lot #158 in the 9th district of Jones where they both now live. Signed: JOHN TRICE, MARY (X) TRICE. Wit: JOHN SPEIR, WM. NUNN J.P. Recorded 27 Sept. 1808.

Pages 59, 60: Ga., 14 Dec. 1807, MICAJAH BECTON of Scriven Co., Ga. to JOHN LOFTIN of Hancock Co., Ga. for $300, 202½ acres, lot #20 in the 8th district of Baldwin on Camp Creek granted to said MICAJAH BECTON. Signed: MICAJAH BECTON. Wit: JNO MITCHELL, JOHN GILES. Ga. Hancock Co., JOHN MITCHELL swore to the deed before ALLEN BASS J.P. 16 Jan. 1808. Recorded 27 Sept. 1808.

Geo Gen. Mag Summer 1970

Baldwin Co. for $300, 202½ acres, lot #130 in the 6th district of Baldwin. Signed: CHARLES DEKEL. Wit: JAMES THWEATT, J.W. DEVEREUX J.P. Recorded 27 April 1809.

Pages 285, 286: Ga., 25 April 1808, THOMAS SKY of Chatham Co., Ga. to THEODK. MONTFORD of McIntosh Co., Ga. for $500, 202½ acres, lot #137 in the 8th district of Baldwin. Signed: THOMAS (X) SKY. Wit: JOSEPH RAYMOND, B. ROBUCK. Ga. McIntosh Co., JOSEPH REYMOND swore to the deed before JAMES FOWLER, J.P. 30 April 1808. Recorded 28 April 1809.

Pages 287, 288: Ga. Washington Co., 29 Oct. 1807, DANIEL MOXLEY of Burk Co., Ga. to HENRY HOOTEN of Washington Co., Ga. for $650, 202½ acres, lot #34 in the 9th district of Baldwin. Signed: DANIEL MOXLEY. Wit: CHARLES W. SMITH, ARRINGTON HOOTEN. Ga. Washington Co., ARRINGTON HOOTEN swore to the deed before JNO.L. COLLINS JP. 5 Dec. 1807. Recorded 28 April 1809.

Pages 289, 290: Ga. 14 June 1808, HEZEKIAH VICCARY, planter, of Scriven Co., Ga. to REUBEN WILKINSON, merchant, of same for $90, 202½ acres, lot #102 in the 11th district of Baldwin on the waters of Black Creek. Signed: HEZEKIAH (X) VICCORY. Wit: SEABORNE JONES, WILLIAM HART. Ga. Scriven Co., SEABORNE JONES of said county swore to the deed before SOLOMON KEMP J.P. 30 Jan 1809. Recorded 1 May 1809.

Pages 291, 292: Ga., 13 Feb. 1809, ROBERT WALTON of Franklin Co., Ga. attorney in fact for WILLIAM WALKER WALTON, power of attorney given 19 Feb. 1808, to JOHN THOMPSON of Jones Co. for $200, 202½ acres, lot #185 in the 12th district of Baldwin on waters of Ocmulgee River. Signed: ROBT. WALTON attorney in fact for WM. W. WALTON. Wit: THOS. P. CARNES, WM. CLEGHORN J.P. Recorded 1 May 1809.

Pages 293, 294: Ga. Washington Co., 29 Oct. 1807, SAMUEL DICK of Wilkinson Co., Ga. to CHARLES W. SMITH of Washington Co., Ga. for $1000, 202½ acres, lot #108 in the 9th district of Baldwin. Signed: SAMUEL DICK. Wit: STEPHEN VINTRESS, ARRINGTON HOOTEN. Recorded 13 May 1809.

Pages 295, 296: Ga., 11 Jan. 1808, JOHN STAFORD (STAFFORD in body of deed) of Bullock Co., Ga. to MOSES BROWN of Hancock Co., Ga. for $212, 202½ acres, lot #9 in the 10th district of Baldwin granted to JOHN SANDFORD. Signed: JOHN STANFORD, RACHEL (X) STANFORD. Wit: CHARLES JAMES, JOSEPH (X) BROWN. Ga. Jones Co., JOSEPH BROWN swore to the deed before WM. NUNN J.P. 8 Nov. 1808. Recorded 13 May 1809.

Pages 297, 298: Ga. Jones Co., 18 March 1809, DAVID McCOY of Randolph Co., Ga. to LITTLEBERRY CHAMPIN (CHAMPAIN, CHAMPION in body of deed) of same for $300, 202½ acres, lot #174 in the 12th district of Baldwin now Jones. Signed: D. McCOY. Wit: WILLIAM BOND, JOHN (X) HOLMARK. Ga. Jones Co., WILLIAM BOND and JOHN HALLMARK swore to the deed before GREENE WYNN J.P. 6 May 1809. Recorded 23 May 1809.

Pages 299, 300: Ga., 24 March 1809, JOSHUA LOVETT of Columbia Co., Ga. to ALEXANDER BURNETT of Jones Co. for $400, 202½ acres, lot #52 in the 7th district of Jones. Signed: JOSHUA (X) LOVETT. Wit: HENRY DUD?___, JOHN MATHEWS J.P. Exo. Recorded 23 May 1809.

Pages 301, 302: Ga., 6 Dec. 1808, JOHN BAGBY of Jones Co. to JOHN CAPEHART of Hancock Co. for $300, 101¼ acres, ½ lot #89 in the 9th district of Jones. Signed: JOHN BAGBY. Wit: JOHN R. GREGORY, WILLIAM HICKS, JOHN CAPEHART. Ga. Jones Co., JOHN R. GREGORY swore to the deed before MATTHEW HAWKINS J.P. 1 May 1809. Recorded 23 May 1809.

Geo Gen Mag Winter 1971

Jones. Signed: JOHN S. GORMAN. Wit: CHURCHILL GIBSON, THOS. PERSONS. Ga. Warren Co., CHRUCHILL GIBSON and THOS. PERSONS swore to the deed before ARCHD. FLUELLIN J.I.C. Recorded 8 July 1809.

Pages 365, 366: Ga., 11 Oct. 1808, JAMES T. THOMAS of Baldwin Co., Ga. to WARNBLY (WORNBLY, WOMBLY in body of deed) ROSE of Warren Co., Ga. for $700, 202½ acres, lot #114 in the 8th district of Baldwin now Jones granted to THOMAS MORRISON of Elbert Co. Signed: JAMES T. THOMAS. Wit: S. ROSE, JOHN MATHEWS J.P., Exo. Reçorded 8 July 1809.

Pages 367, 368: Ga., 24 Nov. 1808, WILLIAM HURT of Randolph Co., Ga. to GILES DRIVER of Jones Co. for $500, 202½ acres, lot #108 in the 12th district of Jones. Signed: WILLIAM HURT. Wit: THOMAS SEALE, JOHN MATHEWS. Ga. Jones Co., THOMAS SEALES JUNR. swore to the deed before DANIEL HIGHTOWER J.P. 3 June 1809. Recorded 13 July 1809.

Pages 369, 370: Ga., 12 Sept. 1808, the Honorable Justices of the Inferior Court of Jones Co. lawfully appointed commissioners for making sale of the lots in the town of Clinton to REBEN (REUBEN in body of deed) FITZGERALD for $305, town lot #19, ½ acres. Signed: H.M. COMER, JOHN COOK, A. CARSON. Wit: ROGER McCARTHY, JAMES JONES J.P. Recorded 13 July 1809.

Pages 371, 372: Ga., 12 Sept. 1808, the Honorable Justices of the Inferior Court of Jones Co. lawfully appointed commissioners for making sale of the lots in the Town of (blank) to HENRY PEEBLES for $415, ½ acre, lot #1 in plan of town. Signed: H.M. COMER, JOHN COOK, A. CARSON. Wit: ROGER McCARTHY, JAMES JONES J.P. Recorded 13 July 1809.

Pages 373, 374: Ga., 24 June 1809, ARCHIBALD M. DEVEREUX of Baldwin Co., Ga. to DANIEL TRAMMELL of Jones Co. for $600, 202½ acres, lot #128 in the 8th district of Baldwin now Jones. Signed: A.M. DEVEREUX. Wit: CHARLES WILLIAMSON, JAMES SAUNDERS J.P. Recorded 13 July 1809.

Page 375, 376: 24 Oct. 1808, WILLIAM NUNN ESQR. of Jones Co. to HARDY HARREL of Wilkinson Co., Ga. for $1450, 202½ acres, lot #157 in the 9th district of Baldwin now Jones drawn by EPHRAIM GREEN of Anderson's district, Washington Co., conveyed by said GREEN to WILLIAM NUNN. Signed: WM. NUNN. Wit:_ H. NICHOLSON, B. McCULLERS J.P. Recorded 13 July 1809.

Pages 377, 378: 20 April 1809, THOMAS DILLARD of Jones Co. to WILLIS SHIVERS of same for $800, 202½ acres, lot #62 in the 10th district of Baldwin now Jones on little hog Creek drawn by EDWARD LAWTHER of Williams dist. Bullock Co. Signed: THOMAS (X) DILLARD. Wit: LITTLETON SEALE, BENJAMIN GRUBBS, JESSE McKNE POPE J.P. Recorded 13 July 1809.

Pages 379, 380: Ga. Jones Co., 22 March 1809, SOLOMON THORNTON of Jones Co. to JOHN MULLINS of same for $250, ½ of lot #144 in the 12th district of Old Baldwin now Jones. Signed: SOLOMON THORNTON. Wit: WILLIAM BOND, BUD DRIVER. Ga. Jones Co., WILLIAM BOND swore to the deed before ZACHA. BOOTH J.P. 10 July 1809. Recorded 13 July 1809.

Pages 381, 382: Ga., 24 Oct. 1807, JOHN BROWN of Hancock Co., Ga., attorney for WILLIAM WILLIAMS of Columbia Co. to WILLIAM BROWN of Hancock Co. for $500, 202½ acres, lot #110 in the 10th district of Baldwin on waters of big Cedar Creek. Signed: JOHN BROWN as attorney for WILLIAM WILLIAMS. Wit: ALEXR. GREENE, RICHD. G. BROWN, A.M. DEVEREUX J.I.C. Recorded 13 July 1809.

Pages 383, 384: 15 Oct. 1807, power of attorney from WILLIAM WILLIAMS OF the 7th district of Columbia Co., Ga. to his trusty friend JOHN BROWN of Hancock

Geo Gen Mag Winter 1971

REID 300 acres being the half of a tract of 600 acres originally granted to JOHN HITCHCOCK from North Carolina by a grant dated 3 Feb. 1754. Wit: JOHN PRATT, THOMAS CROSBY. Signed: RICHARD (X) DAVIS, ANN (X) DAVIS.

Page 336, Deed made 3 Jan. 1788 between JAMES NEELY of Chester Co. yeoman of 1 part & THOMAS NEELY yeoman of the other part by a grant dated 26 July 1774 did grant unto JAMES NEELY 220 acres in Craven Co. on a branch of Fishing Creek, bounding N.W. by WILLIAM McKINEYS land, for sum 10 lbs paid by THOMAS NEELY. No Witness given. Signed: JAMES NEELY.

Page 339, Deed made 16 Aug. 1787 between MAJOR GRISHAM of Chester Co. of one part & THOMAS BAKER FRANKLIN of the other part that the said MAJOR GRISHAM & FANNEY his wife for sum 10 lbs paid by THOMAS BAKER FRANKLIN do sell 50 acres which was granted to said MAJOR GRISHAM by patent bearing date 20 Aug. 1786. Wit: PATRICK McGRIFF, EDMOND NUNN, JAMES NUNN. (Written Major & Mager Grisham, P.Y.) Signed: MAGER (X) GRISHAM, FANNY (X) GRISHAM

Page 344, Deed made 2 Jan. 1788 between HUGH KELSEY of Chester Co. of one part & ROBERT KELSEY waggon maker of the other part. By a grant dated 6 Feb. 1773 did grant unto ROBERT KELSEY 100 acres in Craven Co. on a branch of Rocky Creek bounded S W by HENRY SMITHS, all other sides by vacant land, the above named THOMAS KELSEY died intestate and HUGH KELSEY is his elder brother & heir to the said tract of land. No Witness given. Signed: HUGH KELSEY.

Page 347, Deed made 3 Aug. 1787 between JOHN DOUGHARTY of Chester Co. of one part & THOMAS BAKER FRANKLIN of the other part for sum 10 lbs paid by Franklin do convey 100 acres situated in Chester on a branch of Sandy River, bounding south on THOMAS FRANKLIN N.E. on WILLIAM TRUSELLS. Wit: JOHN PRATT, JAMES GORE. Signed: JOHN DOUGHARTY., JOHN FRANKLIN was another witness.

Page 349, Deed made 14 Sept. 1787 between THOMAS FRANKLIN of Camden Dist. of one part & ROBERT DUNLAY farmer of the other part for sum 2 shillings paid by ROBERT DUNLAP doth sell 100 acres in Camden Dist. on waters of Sandy River. No witness given. Signed: THOMAS BAKER FRANKLIN.

Page 351, Deed made 15 Sept. 1787 between THOMAS FRANKLIN of Camden Dist. of one part & ROBERT DUNLAP farmer of the other part. By a grant dated 3 April 1786 did grant unto JOHN DOUGHARTY 100 acres in Camden Dist. on waters of Sandy River. No witness given. Signed: THOS. B. FRANKLIN.

Page 354, Deed made 14 May 1777 between MARY HANNAH of Saint Marks Parish Craven Co. young woman of one part and WILLIAM MILLER planter of the other part. By a grant dated 8 Dec. 1774 did grant to MARY HANNAH 100 acres in Craven Co. on waters of Rocky Creek bounded N. E. by NICHOLAS BISHOP S.E. by WILLIAM MILLER the other sides by vacant land. MARY HANNAH for sum 200 lbs paid by WILLIAM MILLER do convey 100 acres. Wit: WILLIAM BOYD, JOHN McQUESTON, AGNES (X) HANNAH. Signed: MARY (X) HANNAH.

Page 357, Deed made 20 Aug. 1787 between THOMAS HUMPHREYS & MARY his wife of Chester Co. of one part & GEORGE BLISSET of the other part. That the said THOMAS & MARY HUMPHREYS his wife for sum 50 lbs do sell 100 acres being part of a tract granted to THOMAS HUMPHREYS dated 6 Feb. 1786, East on WILLIAM NUNNS line, N.E. on Washington Hopkins line S.W. on JOHN TERRYS land. Wit: FRANCIS NUNN, ELEXANDER DONALD, THOMAS JENKINS. Signed: THOMAS HUMPHREYS, MARY (X) HUMPHREYS.

Page 359, Deed made 9 Jan. 1788 between DAVID BOYD and MARGARET his wife of Chester Co. of one part & WILLIAM BOYD young man of the other part. By a grant dated 15 Nov. 1774 did grant unto DAVID BOYD 350 acres lying on Stamps branch between the main &

Geo Gen Mag

To Be Continued

Spring 1971

Want marriage of ABSALOM TAYLOR to ELIZABETH ?. Believed to have been married in Craven Co., N. C., about 1765. ELIZABETH died 1772. Believe ABSALOM married second time. Children: JOHN, DAVID, CRESSY and REBECCA. Want information on JOHN TAYLOR, married to HANNAH STYRON, 1787, Craven Co., N.C. Children: ABSALOM, STEPHEN, JAMES HENRY, MARY, PATSY and BETSY. Moved to Wilkes or Greene Co. Ga., about 1800 - was in Greene Co. Ga. in 1820. HANNAH died 1837. JOHN living in 1840. Desire correspondence with descendants. MRS. GRADY FOWLER, P. O. Box 84, LaGrange, Ga. 30240

MRS. ARNOLD STAUBACK, 2660 Marilee Lane Apt. A-19, Houston, Texas 77027-Desires inf. on on the following family, FREDERICK, son of ROBERT and MARY (GREEN) TUCKER m. MARY, dau. MARK CROWDER of Brunswick Co., Va. FREDERICK TUCKER and family left Brunswick Co. before 1800 and went to Hancock Co., Ga., where he died ca. 1805. He had the following children: ANN TUCKER; ELIZ. m. REV. JAMES HUNTER; HANNAH m. BURWELL GREEN, MARTHA m. DAVENPORT?; MARY GREEN m. MILES SCARBOROUGH; LUCRETIA m. WM. THOS. SIMPSON; SARAH COLEMAN m. JAMES BURNET; ROBERT THOS. m. MARY ANN KING; AMANDA JAMES TUCKER.

**COZART, GRESHAM, CHILDS, JOHNSTON, GAINES:** ANTHONY COZART b. 11 March 1793 of Monroe Co. Ga. married ELIZABETH GRESHAM b. 28 Sept. 1793 and had children: MARY ANN, WILLIAM R., NANCY JANE, JAMES W, MARTHA E, JOHN A, and SARAH J. Who were parents of ANTHONY and ELIZABETH. Where were they born and where were they married? ANTHONY married second, EMMA age 28 in 1860 and had children: HUBBARD N: SIMEON W, and IDA L. Who were EMMA'S parents?

LITTLETON JOHNSTON, 1761-1842 son of LARKIN JOHNSTON and MARY ROGERS, married 4 Jan. 1781, LUCY CHILDS b. 20 June 1756 in N.C. and had 11 children. LUCY had a brother, NATHAN CHILDS. Who moved to Elbert Co. Ga. with LITTLETON and LUCY. The CHILDS family later moved to Jones Co. Ga. Some says LUCY'S parents were JOHN CHILDS and ELIZABETH. If this is correct, what was ELIZABETH'S maiden name and where in N.C. was LUCY CHILDS born and where were JOHN and ELIZABETH CHILDS born.

RICHARD GAINES JR. b. 19 May 1750, married 1773, to MARGARET CUNNINGHAM b. 29 July 1749 of Charlotte Co. Va. daughter of JAMES CUNNINGHAM and ANN THOMSON . Would like to know who RICHARD GAINES JR'S parents were and where in Va. he was born. He was married in Charlotte Co. Va. and he and MARGARET, both, died in Stanford, Lincoln Co. Ky. Will exchange. MRS. INA JOHNSTON, P. O. Box 203, Pima, Arizona 85543.

**NUNN, TAYLOR:** JAMES THOMAS NUNN born in Georgia ca 1811 married MARY DAVIS who was born about 1809 also in Georgia. They moved to Alabama where some of their children were born but were living in Clark County, Arkansas near Arkadelphia in 1850. Would like to know birth dates, marriage, and parents of the above, also brothers and sisters. Their daughter, ELIZABETH married my great grandfather, DREW H. HASLEY and move to NACAGDOCHES County, Texas after the Civil War. Have information to exchange.

DOCK TAYLOR born in Georgia about 1825, his father was born in S.C. His first wife died. He had three children by her - DAVE, RICHARD, and SUSAN. He married my great grandmother, MRS. LUCINDA WINDHAM CALDWELL who had two children by her first husband, MR. CALDWELL who was killed in the Civil War. Her son's name was DAVE. She and DOCK TAYLOR married in Mississippi, I think and moved to Shelby County, Texas after the Civil War and had the following Children of their own. WILLIAM, FANNIE VIRGINIA, and LAURA CATHERINE, my grandmother who married TOBE S. HASLEY (his actual given name was SALLEY TATUM, family names). Would like any information on the above couple's origin. Have information to exchange on later generations. Who were their parents, brothers, and sisters, etc. MRS. TROYCE A. TULLIER, 4408 Dickens Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70812

**FILBY:** Need information converning brothers, RICHARD and JOHN HENRY FILBY. RICHARD b. ab. 1840 in Lauren County, S.C. and JOHN HENRY b. 1852 in Walker County, Ga. Who were their parents? KENNETH E. FILBY, 2201 Browning Ave., Manhattan, Kansas 66502.

Geo Gen Mag Spring 1971

Pages 419, 420: Ga. Baldwin Co., 13 Nov. 1807, JAMES ROE of Baldwin Co., Ga. to JAMES JACKSON of same for $500, 202½ acres, lot #135 in the 9th district of Baldwin. Signed: JAMES ROE. Wit: ELIZABETH (X) JACKSON, ALEXANDER JACKSON. Recorded 11 Sept. 1809.

Pages 421, 422: Ga., 20 Feb. 1809, HENRY HARDEN Esqr. of Warren Co., Ga. to JOSEPH CATCHING of Jones Co. for $500, 101¼ acres, ½ of lot #63 in the 11th district of Jones drawn by KEZIAH ARMSTRONG. Signed: HENRY HARDEN. Wit: JOHN BAYN, THOMAS HARVEY, WM. SPENCER. Ga. Jones Co., WILLIAM SPENCER swore to the deed before JOHN GRAY J.P. 29 July 1809. Recorded 11 Sept. 1809.

Pages 423, 424: Ga., 17 May 1808, SAMUEL FLEMING of Lincoln Co., Ga. to JOSEPH CATCHING of Jones Co. for $900, 202½ acres, lot #87 in the 11th district of BAldwin. Signed: S. FLEMING. Wit: WM. NUNN, THADS. HOLT J.P. Recorded 12 Sept. 1809.

Pages 425, 426: Ga., 30 June 1808, LITTLEBERRY SHEALDS (SHIELDS in body of deed) of Jones Co. to JOHN ROSSER of same for $500, 202½ acres, lot #52 in the 9th district of Baldwin now Jones drawn by JAMES L. LYNER of Hooper's Dist. Franklin Co. and conveyed by said LYNER to WILLIAM VAUGHN and by VAUGHN to said SHEALDS. Signed: LITTLEBERRY (X) SHEALDS. Wit: BRITON EMBRY, CATHERINE (X) EMRY. Recorded 12 Sept 1809.

Pages 427, 428: Ga. 8 Nov. 1808, LEIGHTON WILSON Esq. of Glynn Co., Ga. to WILLIAM JACKSON of Baldwin Co., Ga. for $550, 202½ acres, lot #57 in the 9th district of Baldwin. Signed: LEIGHTON WILSON. Wit: GEE (GEO?) DUPREE, WM. CRAWFORD. Ga. Glynn Co., WILLIAM CRAWFORD swore to the deed before JOHN SANDERS J.P. 10 Nov. 1808. Recorded 12 Sept. 1809.

Page 429: Ga., 12 Dec. 1807; JOHN SPEIR of Jackson Co., Ga. to GREEN WYNNE of Hancock Co., Ga. for $600, lot #122 in the 12th district of Baldwin on Little Falling Creek. Signed: JOHN SPEIR. Wit: EDMOND WALSH, SAM. DENT J.P. Recorde 12 Sept. 1809.

Page 430: Ga. Jones Co., 11 Sept. 1809, ELIJAH GORDY of Jones Co. to FRANCIS SMITH of Baldwin Co. for $300, 1/4 acre, a lot of land in the town of Clinton being the remaining part of lot #5 adjoining the half formerly deeded WILLIAM R. ALLEN. Signed: ELIJAH GORDY. Wit: WM. R. ALLEN, ALEXR. GARDNER J.P. Recorded 12 Sept. 1809.

Page 431, 432: Ga., 22 April 1809, AARON ALDRIDGE of Columbia Co., Ga. to WILLIAM F. JENKINS of Baldwin Co., Ga. for $500, 202½ acres, lot #60 in the 8th district of Baldwin on Bear Creek. Signed: ARON ALLDRIDGE. Wit: ELISHA BOWDRE, JAMES (X) ALLDRIDGE. Recorded 16 Sept. 1809.

Pages 432, 433: Ga. Jones Co., 15 Nov. 1808, BRADLEY SMITH of Jackson Co., Ga. to JOHN HARVEY of Jones Co. for $300, 202½ acres lot #75 in the 11th district of Jones. Signed: BRADLEY (X) SMITH. Wit: WILLIAM SPINCER, MICHAEL HARVEY. Recorded 17 Sept. 1809.

Page 434: 19 Nov. 1808, MIAL MONK and JOSIAH PARRISH of Bullock Co. Ga. to WILLIAM MONK of Jones Co., planter, for $120, 202½ acres, lot #26 in the 8th district of Baldwin. Signed: MIAL (X) MONK, JOSIAH PARRISH. Wit: JOSEPH COLLINS J.P. Recorded 17 Sept. 1809.

Page 435: 21 March 1808, I JOHN CULPEPPER of Baldwin Co., Ga. for and in consideration of the love, good will and affection I bear toward my beloved Children: SAMPSON, AGGY and POLLY of Washington Co., Ga. and JOHN of BAldwin Co. give said children all the property I now possess or hereafter real and personal to be equall

Geo Gen Mag Summer 1971

---

div.
ION

Pag

bit
and
acc
use
MOCI

Page

Sig
Rec

Page

#216
(X)
Co.
in
J.F

Page

his
the
ELEB
27 C

Page

202½
BETT
deed

Page

$21,
ingt
plai
BENJ
of t
I en
10 O

Page

Page

202½
JOSE
POLL
ROBE

Signed: JOSHUA NEWTON. Wit: THOMAS BURK, J.W. DEVEREUX J.P. Recorded 21 Nov. 1809.

Page 50, 51: Ga., 25 Oct. 1808, JOHN VICKERS of Burke Co., Ga. to JAMES MASON of Jones Co. for $510, 202½ acres, lot #163 in the 9th district of Jones. Signed: JOHN VICKERS. Wit: JAMES VICKErs, wm. jones J.I.C. Burke County. Recorded 21 Nov. 1809.

Page 52: Ga., 11 Aug 1809, ELIJAH ROSSER of Jones Co. to JOSEPH PARMER of same for $350, ½ lot #154 in the 6th district of Jones adjoining ICHABOD COX. Signed: ELIJAH ROSSER. Wit: PETER THOMAS, JOEL McCLENDON J.P. Recorded 21 Nov 1809.

Page 53,54: Ga. Jones Co., 27 Jan 1808, WILLIAM STROZER to SILAS DOWNS for $200, 202½ acres, lot #96 in the 11th district of Baldwin. Signed: WILLIAM STROZER. Wit: RICHD. RESPESS, JOHN WILKINSON. Ga. Jones Co., JOHN WILKINSON swore to the deed before WILKINS JACKSON J.P. 6 April 1809. Recorded 22 Nov. 1809.

Page 55,56: Ga., 25 July 1809, CRAFFORD DOWNS of Jones Co. to SAMUEL WILSON of same for $400, 101¼ acres, ½ lot #95 on the waters of Black Creek originally granted JOHN CAHOON. Signed: CRAWFORD DOWNS. Wit: HENRY CARR, GIDEON MASON. Recorded 22 Nov. 1809.

Page 57,58: Ga., 25 July 1809, CRAFFORD DOWNS of Jones Co. to HENRY CARR of same for $100, 101¼ acres, ½ lot #95 on the waters of Black Creek. Signed: CRAFFORD DOWNS. Wit: GIDEON MASON, SAMUEL WILSON. Recorded 22 Nov. 1809.

Page 59,60: Ga., 30 Nov. 1807, CALVARY KNIGHT of Loves district Greene Co. to HENRY CARE of Baldwin Co. for $100, 202½ acres, lot #169 in the 17th district of Baldwin Co. on the waters of Falling Creek. Signed: CALVARY KNIGHT. Wit: CADWALLADER RAINS, JAMES H. PERDUE. Ga. Baldwin Co., CADWALLADER RAINES swore to the deed before W. WATSON J.P. 1 April 1809. Ga. Jones Co., deed from CALVARY KNIGHT to HENRY CARR recorded 22 Nov. 1809.

Page 61: 25 Feb. 1809, WILLIAM BOND to BURTON STEEN both of Jones Co., Ga. for $250, 202½ acres, lot #202. Signed: WILLIAM BOND. Wit: ZACHA. BOOTH J.P., WM. NUNN. Recorded 22 Nov. 1809.

Page 62,63: Ga. Jones Co., 17 April 1809, MERRIMAN COOK of Jones Co. to GOODMAN FRANKLIN of same, 50 acres, part of lot #21 in Jones Co. Signed: MERRIMAN (X) COOK. Wit: W.Y. FANNIN, THOMAS (X) OWSLEY, POINTS OWSLEY. Ga. Jones Co., THOMAS (X) OWSLEY swore to the deed before DANIEL HIGHTOWER J.P. 6 April 1809. Recorded 22 Nov. 1809.

Page 64: Ga. Jones Co., 2 Oct. 1809, JOHN MULLINS of Jones Co. to MILLEY PIERCE of same for $200, 50 acres, part of lot #144 in the 12th district of Jones. Signed: JOHN MULLINS. Wit: HARDY HERRINGTON, THOS. WHITE J.I.C. Recorded 22 Nov. 1809.

Page 65,66: Ga., 4 May 1808, EPHRAIM GREENE of Washington Co., Ga. to WILLIAM NUNN of Jones Co. for $600, 202½ acres, lot #157 in the 9th district of Jones. Signed: EPHRAIM (X) GREENE. Wit: HENRY JORDAN, JEROD BOWEN, WM. SAFOLD J.P. Recorded 22 Nov. 1809.

Page 67,68: Ga., 4 April 1809, LODWICK LARD of Jones Co. to WILLIAM NUNN of same for $1200, lot #90 in the 11th district of Jones drawn by DREWRY HARRISS of Jefferson Co. and conveyed by DRURY HARRIS to LODWICK LARD. Signed: LODWICK LARD.

Geo Gen Mag Summer 1971

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henry Wilson | Mary Stanford | Jan. 15, 1807 |
| William Barrow | Rebeckah Heath | Aug. 13, 1807 |
| Price Willis | Nancy Coleman | Dec. 18, 1807 |
| Daniel Dennis | Nancy Breed | ** Dec. 29, 1807 |
| John Killabrew | Patsy Lindsey | ** Dec. 29, 1807 |
| Joseph White | Winnie Wheeler | Jan. 4, 1808 |
| Dingley (Wrigley?) Lokey | (blank) McGee | ** Jan. 7, 1808 |
| James Lesly | Eliza Bird | Jan. 13, 1808 |
| John Hutcheson | Fanny Smith | Jan. 16, 1808 |
| Abner Bailey | Elizabeth Parker | Jan. 19, 1808 |
| Lewis Wright | Nancy Hill | Jan. 21, 1808 |
| John Kellam | Nancy Rigby | ** Jan. 23, 1808 |
| John Lewis | Patsy Waggoner | ** Jan. 27, 1808 |
| Peter Clower | Loveny Mitchell | ** Jan. 28, 1808 |
| John Walker | Polly Moore | Feb. 3, 1808 |
| David Lynn | Lucy Kinsey | Feb. 18, 1808 |
| Elijah Gosea (sic) | Hixy Avent (sic) | Feb. 19, 1808 |
| John Brooks | Nancy Nunn | ** Feb. 16, 1808 |
| Young Seymore | Teletha Cohoon | Feb. 25, 1808 |
| James Cobb | Ann Jones | ** Feb. 25, 1808 |
| John Bonner | Catherine Haynes | Feb. 25, 1808 |
| John McCrary | Amelia Beall | ** Feb. 27, 1808 |
| William Wynne | Lucy Harris | Mar. 13, 1808 |
| Lemuel McCrery | Jinney Beall | ** Mar. 8, 1808 |
| George Cotton | Rebeccah Pennington | Mar. 17, 1808 |
| William Wynne | Lucy Harris | ** Mar. 12, 1808 |
| Samuel Geesling | Mary Smith | Apr. 2, 1808 |
| Dickinson Culpepper | Franky Wynne | Apr. 10, 1808 |
| Elijah Jones | Margaret Beall | ** Apr. 9, 1808 |

Geo Gen Mag Winter 1972

Page 1: Indenture made 21 March 1785 between WILLIAM COLLINS of Rocky Creek Craven County camden District Blacksmith of one part and JAMES KELL (weaver) of the other part by a certain grant dated 18 August 1763 in the third year of King of Britain to grant unto JOHN WALKER a plantation of part of land containing 50 acres situated on Rocky Creek a branch of Catawba River fallen in on the West thereof bounded on all sides on vacant land. The said 50 acres as aforesaid to WILLIAM COLLINS by lease and release in the year 1776 "Thereunto belonging here in before granted unto the said JAMES KELL his heirs and assigns forever and he the said WILLIAM COLLINS doth hereby for himself his heirs etc do agree with said JAMES KELL his heirs and assigns. Wit: JOHN BELL, JOHN KELL, ELIJAH DAVIS. Signed: WILLIAM COLLINS.

Page 3: Indenture made 18 September 1788 between ADAM WILLIAMSON of Chester County of one part and HANNAH EVANS of other part witness that ADAM WILLIAMSON in the sum of fifty five pounds sterling paid by HANNAH EVANS her heirs and assigns 227 acres situated in Camden District on water of Sandy River east side of broad river joining land granted to OWEN EVANS and joining land granted to JAMES FORGESSON likewise joining land belonging to JAMES McCARTER being part of tract of land containing 532 acres laid out unto JOHN EVANS grant being dated 5 June 1786. Wit: MARY EVANS, OWEN EVANS, ELIZABETH EVANS. Signed: ADAM WILLIAMSON.

Page 4: Indenture made 24 March 1787 between JOHN EVANS of Chester County of one part and ADAM WILLIAMSON of other part witnessed that said JOHN EVANS for sum of fifty pounds sterling money paid by said ADAM WILLIAMSON do sell unto ADAM WILLIAMSON his heirs and assigns 227 acres situated in Camden District of waters of Sandy River east side of Broad River joining land to OWEN EVANS joining land granted to JAMES FEREGERSON likewise joining land belonging to JAMES McCARTER being part of a tract containing 532 acres land conveyed unto said JOHN EVANS grant dated 5 June 1786. Wit: OWEN EVANS, AGNES (X) EVANS, ELIZABETH EVANS. Signed: JOHN EVANS.

Page 5: Indenture made 6 October 1788 between JAMES HUEY of Chester County of one part and MAJOR GRISHAM of other part witnessed that said JAMES HUEY and SARAH HUEY his wife for sum of two hundred pounds paid by said MAJOR GRISHAM to the said JAMES HUEY and SARAH HUEY do grant unto said MAJOR GRISHAM his assigns and etc 100 acres which was granted to EDWARD WILSON and from said WILSON to DENNIS CARROLL and from CARROLL to JOHN WOOD jr. and from WOOD to JAMES HUEY and SARAH HUEY to MAJOR GRISHAM the said acres situated on water of Sandy River. Wit: ELIJAH NUNN, JOHN FRANKLIN, JOHN (R) ROGERS. Signed: JAMES HUEY, SARAH HUEY.

Page 6: Indenture made 12 July 1788 between JOHN HAYES of Chester County of one part and JAMES HAYES of other part in consideration of one hundred pounds paid by said JAMES HAYES the said JOHN HAYES hereby acknowledges to have sold and conveyed unto JAMES HAYES His assigns etc one hundred acres being part of 200 acres granted to JOSEPH BROWN in Chester County on Rocky Branch River into Sandy River survey 28 March 1767, by JOHN WILLIAMSON. Wit: EDMOND LEA, JACOB DUNNIGAN, THOMAS GORE. Signed: JOHN (N) HAYES.

Page 7: Indenture made 17 September 1780 between JOHN LOVE of Chester County of one part and JAMES LOVE JR. of the other part witnessed that JOHN LOVE for sum of five pounds sterling money to him in hand paid by said JAMES LOVE his assigns etc a tract of land on Broad River and Turkey Creek being part of three tracts of land granted to JOHN LOVE December 4, 1771, June 5 1787, April 29, 1768 by Governor of South Carollina containing 138 acres beginning at mouth of Turkey Creek down Broad River to a black oak tree. Wit: WILLIAM GASTON, CALEB BALDWIN, WILLIAM LOVE. Signed: JOHN LOVE

Page 8: Indenture made 17 September 1788 between JOHN LOVE of Chester County of one part and JOHN JAMES LOVE of the other part in consideration of sum of five

Geo Gen Mag Spring and Summer 1972

MATHILDA WHITTEN in 1865 at Smith Station, Ala., and died in 1875 at Salem, Ala. as a result of War wounds. (Ira and Captain Peter? Semmes, before the Civil War, bought the land where Brinkley, Arkansas is located, and also land at Tyler, Texas. _____ Crow, a brother moved to Arkansas) Mrs. Wallace McAdory, 22 Wesley Place, Tuscaloosa, Ala. 35401.

GRIFFEN, SANDERS: I would like all information I can get of my great grand parents, namely; Jackson K. Griffen & C. Adeline Sanders. Jackson K. Griffin, Born South Carolina, either Newberry or Laurens. His parents supposed to be John King Griffin and first wife, Catherine (Kitty) Simpson.

Cornelia Adeline Sanders, born probably in Columbia Co. Georgia. Her parents were Billington McCarty Sanders and his first wife, Martha Lamar, both of Columbia Co. Georgia. I need birth dates, birth places, marriage date and place, and death dates and place for both of them. Kathryn McLendon Ansbaugh, 301 N. E. 17th Ave., Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33301

McLENDON, MacLENDON: Birth date and place of Travis McLendon and his wife, Sallie Edmunds. As far as I know they are buried in Pike Co. Ga. Kathryn McLendon Ansbaugh, 301 N. E. 17th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33301

POPE: Cadsman Pope, Sr. born July 1, 1803, died April 23, 1885 in Lithonia, Ga. Born in Hancock Co. Buried in Barnsville, Ga. Who were his parents and brothers and sisters? I would like to correspond with anyone who can help me with these three lines. Kathryn McLendon Ansbaugh, 301 N. E. 17th Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. 33301.

NUNN, DAVIS: Who were the parents of James Thomas Nunn who was born in Georgia ca 1810? He married Mary Davis who was born ca 1809 in Georgia. Who were her parents? They were living in Clark County, Arkansas in 1850. Three of their children were born in Georgia - Molly, Sarah, and Elijah. Richard M, Thomas, Mary Jane, and Martha were born in Alabama between 1840 and 1848. Would appreciate any information on any of these people, and the parents of the above mentioned couple. Have information to exchange on some of the children. Troyce A. Tullier, 4408 Dickens Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70812

TAYLOR, CALDWELL: My g grandfather, Dock Taylor, was born in Ga. ca 1825, his father was born in South Carolina. He was married once before he married my g grandmother Lucinda Windham Caldwell. Born ca 1842 in Miss. He had two children by his first marriage - Richard and Dave. She had one son, D. A. Caldwell by her first marriage. Her first Husband ____ Caldwell was killed in the Civil War. She was born in Mississippi and had a brother named Tom Windham. She and Dock Taylor had three children together. William who married Ellen Mooney, Laura Catherine who married T.S. Hasley, and Fannie who married ______. This family was living in Shelby County, Texas in 1880 according to the census records. Would be interested in hearing from anyone connected with this family or who could help me with the parents of Dock Taylor and Lucinda Windham. My Aunt gave the family bible of the Caldwell's to a descendent of this D. A.Caldwell several years ago as it pertained to his father's family and not to any of the Taylors or Windhams. Troyce A. Tullier, 4408 Dickens Drive, Baton Rouge, La. 70812

ROBERTSON, JAMES, WEST: I will pay $25.00 reward for the names of the parents of Elizabeth Robertson born 15 August 1836, Edgefield County, S.C.,her father born S.C. and her mother born Ga. She married David Bryant in Chickawaw Co. Miss., about 1851 and had 3 children, Elizabeth, William and John before David died inWebster Co. Miss., 1858. Elizabeth Robertson Bryant married as her 2nd husband Fredrick H. Lucius, 1878 in Webster Co. The 1850 census, Chickasaw Co. shows in the household of John Clifton Robertson a Elizabeth Robertson, born 1805 in Ga. and Elizabeth Robertson, born 1835 in S.C. This 1st Elizabeth could be one of the parents sought. Who was her husband?

Geo Gen Mag Spring and Summer 1972

# CHESTER CO.,S.C.- DEED BOOK B

Page 29: Indenture made 6th day of January 1789 between THOMAS JENKINS of Chester Co. of one part and JOHN SEALY of the other part witnessed that THOMAS JENKINS for sum of 85 pounds to be paid by said JOHN SEALY his heirs and etc do confirm unto JOHN SEALY his heirs and assigns 100 acres bounded to south west by JOHN SEALY land all other sides vacant land as approved by a certain grant dated 3 June 1766. No witnesses. Signed: THOMAS JENKINS.

Page 30: Indenture made 29 December 1788 between GEORGE BISHOP of one part of Chester County and JOHN ABERNATHY late of York County of the other part witnessed that said GEORGE BISHOP for sum of 45 pounds in hand paid hath conveyed and made over unto said JOHN ABERNATHY his heirs and assigns forever all that land containing 79 acres being a tract of land granted to DAVID McCREIGHT bearing date 4 May 1775.Wit: WM LILES-EDWARD LACEY, GEORGE SADLER. Signed: GEORGE (+) BISHOP.

Page 31: Indenture made 6 December 1788 between JOHN McCOOLL of Union County planter of one part and BENJAMIN LOVE of Chester County planter of the other part witness that said JOHN McCOOLL for sum of 10 shillings paid by said BENJAMIN LOVE he said JOHN MCCOOLL hath sold and by these presence doth sell unto said BENJAMIN LOVE all that plantation containing 150 acres line on Turkey Creek in Chester County. Wit: WILLIAM LOVE, RICHARD LOVE, GARD$^{R}$ JAMISON. Signed: JOHN McCOOLL.

Page 33: Indenture made 29 November 1788 between JOHN NUNN Of Chester County of one part and MAJOR GRISHAM of the other part witnessed that JOHN NUNN for sum of 10 pounds sterling to him paid by said MAJOR GRISHAM his heirs and etc doth confirm to said MAJOR GRISHAM his heirs and etc one certain tract of land line of waters Stones Creek of Sandy River containing 41 acres being part of tract containing 241 acres. Wit: SARAH BRATT, JAMES HARDWICK, ANN (X) KITCHENS. Signed: JOHN NUNN, ELIZA (X) NUNN.

Page 35: Indenture made 28 June 1787 between WILLIAM HOGAN of Chester County of one part and JAMES DILLARD of the other part whereas the said WILLIAM HOGAN doth sell unto JAMES DILLARD all that plantation 160 acres line on south side of Sandy River original grant to JOHN DAVIS by grant dated 1 June 1767 containing 200 acres and conveyed to said DAVIS to said HOGAN by deed granted 1 December 1784. Wit: T. LEWIS, WILLIAM HALL, JAMES DILLARD JUNIOR. Signed: WILLIAM HOGAN.

Page 38: Indenture made 6 October 1785 between JAMES NEELY and his wife MARTHA of Chester County planter of one part and ISOM FIELDING of the other part whereas by a certain grant dated 1 September in year of our Lord 1768 did grant unto WILLIAM GASTON 100 acres on waters of Fishing Creek in Craven County now Chester County bounded north west by ELIZABETH CRAIGS land all other sides vacant land. Wit: THOMAS FARRELL, STETH FENNELL, WILLIAM WILEY. Signed: JAMES NEELEY.

Page 40: Indenture made 22 December 1788 between JAMES HAYS of Chester County of one part and JOHN RODEN of the other part witnessed that JAMES HAYS for 100 pounds sterling money to him paid by said JOHN RODEN doth sell unto JOHN RODEN his heirs and assigns forever 100 acres which was part of 200 acres granted to JOSEPH BROWN. Wit: FRANCIS WILKS, GREENBERRY RODEN, ABART LEE. Signed: JAMES HAYS, PENNESSO (X) HAYS.

Page 41: Indenture made 5 September 1788 between ALEXANDER BROWN attorney for ALEXANDER BROWN, SR. late of this place Chester County yeoman of one part and JOSEPH LYON school master the other part whereas by a grant dated 29 April 1768 and in the eighth year of his majesty's reign under the hand of WILLIAM TRYON Esq. Governor over North Carolina did grant unto ALEXANDER BROWN, SR., 290 acres in Mecklenburg County North Carolina line of both sides of south fork of Fishing Creek between lines of GEORGE CRAIG, HENRY CULP, WILLIAM MILLER, JOHN BOYD and DAVIS LEWIS. Wit: JOHN SIMPSON, WILLIAM ELLIOTT. Signed: ALEXANDER BROWN.

Geo Gen Mag Fall 1972

WILLIAM McKINNEY in County Court of Fairfield did implead PETER ROBISON off of a plea of debt 1787. No witnessess. Signed: EDWARD LACEY.

Page 69: Indenture made 1 July 1788 between JOHN LONG of Camden District of one part and DRURY GOING of the other part witnessed that JOHN LONG for sum of 50 pounds paid by said DRURY GOING his heirs forever all that tract of land line on waters of Turkey Creek. Wit: ALEXANDER TOMBS, DAVID TOMB, JOB GOIN. Signed: JOHN LONG.

Page 70: Indenture made 8 January 1789 between WILLIAM BORROW of Fairfield County executor of the estate of WILLIAM BORROW deceased of one part and ALEXANDER STEVENSON of York County of the other part witnessed that WILLIAM BORROW for sum of 60 pounds paid by ALEXANDER STEVENSON. Wit: EDWARD LACEY, JANE LACEY, ROBERT (X) CONLEY. Signed: WILLIAM BORROW (executor)

Page 71: Indenture made 14 February 1789 between ELIJAH NUNN of Chester County of one part and EDMUND LEE of the other part witnessed ELIJAH NUNN for sum of 85 pounds paid by the said EDMUND LEE do grant unto EDMUND LEE 100 acres it being part of tract of land granted to JOSEPH BROWN 16 January 1772 and to JOHN MOBERLEY 1787 and transferred from MOBERLEY to ELIJAH NUNN and from NUNN to EDMUND LEE the said 100 acres line of branch of Sandy River known by the name of STAMP BRANCH. Wit: JOHN WRIGHT, JOHN JAGGERS. Signed: ELIJAH NUNN.

Page 73: Indenture made 1789 between WILLIAM GASTON of Chester County of one part and DRURY GOING of the other part witnessed that WILLIAM GASTON for sum of 3 pounds 14 shillings and 4 pence paid by the said DRURY GOING doth grant to DRURY GOING his heirs and assigns forever a tract of land line on Mill Creek in Chester County being part of tract granted to WILLIAM GASTON 3 September 1787 containing 200 acres. No witnesses. Signed: WILLIAM GASTON.

Page 74: Know that I HUGH COOPER of Chester County and good causes me here to moving do appoint my trusted friend ROBERT COOPER blacksmith my attorney to demand ROBERT BORROW of North Carolina the full damages sustained by me the said BARROW taken and detaining of 2 my Horses from July 1780 giving by these presence granting unto my said attorney. Wit: HUGH WHITESIDE, J.P. Signed: HUGH COOPER.

Page 74: Indenture made 27 December 1782 between DANIEL COLLSON of Camden District in Craven County (miller) of one part and WILLIAM McDONALD planter of the other part witnessed that DANIEL COLLSON for sum of 10 shillings paid to DANIEL COLLSON and paid by said WILLIAM McDONALD 100 acres granted originally to ARTHUR HECKLIN, JR. and transferred by the said ARTHUR HECKLIN, JR. and DANIEL COLLSON by deed of gift. Wit: W. HOWELL, THOS. HOWELL. Signed: DANIEL COLLSON.

Page 76: Indenture made 28 December 1782 between DANIEL COLLSON of Camden District in Craven County (miller) of one part and WILLIAM McDONALD planter of the other part for sum of 300 pounds to said DANIEL COLLSON in hand paid by WILLIAM McDONALD containing 100 acres situated in Craven County original grant to ARTHUR HECKLIN Jr. 23 Oct. 1765 and the said ARTHUR HECKLIN JR. did transfer 100 acres by deed of gift May 30, 1774 unto DAVID COLLSON his heirs and etc bounding north east by FREDERICK FORD south east by vacant land south west by JOHN LEONARDS land west by land of BENJAMIN EVERITT.. Wit: WM. HOWELL, THOS. HOWELL. Signed: DANIEL COLLSON.

Page 77: Know that I ROBERT GORRELL of Chester County for good cause me hereunto moving do appoint my trusted friend RALPH GORRELL of North Carolina one state of Guilford and also trusted friend JOHN CUNNINGHAM of the Kingdom of Ireland and city of Londonderry merchant my lawful attorney for me in my name to ask and demand from JOHN CALHOUN late of Charleston, South Carolina 159 pounds Irish money. No witnesses. Signed: ROBERT GORRELL.

Geo Gen Mag Fall 1972

Geo Gen Mag Winter 1973

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Harman, Zach. | 250 |
| Hudgens, Josiah | 256 |
| Hunt, Turner, Sen. | 260 |
| Hogan, James | 266 |
| Haynes, C. W. | 270 |
| Hickman, John | 272 |
| Harmon, Rebeca | 22 |

I.

J.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jenkins, Francis | 40 |
| Johnson, Arthur | 59 |
| Johnston, Larkin | 75 |
| Johnson, Gideon | 133 |
| Jones, Zedock | 222 |
| Johnson, Angus | 8 |
| Jordan, Theophilus | 22 |

K.

| | |
|---|---|
| Kelsey, Noah | 172 |
| Keadle, Jeremiah | 211 |

L.

| | |
|---|---|
| Lockett, Abner | 9 |
| Lowe, James | 74 |
| Lockett, Cullen | 112 |

M.

| | |
|---|---|
| McCary Elizabeth | 8 |
| Malone, William | 11 |
| McMullin, Fielden | 22 |
| Middleton, John | 28 |
| Moore, Joseph | 44 |
| Monk, John | 52 |
| Monk, John | 89 |
| Middlebrooks, Robert | 102 |
| Milner, Pitt | 138 |
| Mitchell, Margaret | 157 |
| McGinty, Robert | 164 |
| Mann, John | 182 |
| Morgan, James B. | 208 |
| Moody, Lurana | 229 |

N.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nunn, William | 1 |

O.

| | |
|---|---|
| Owen, John H. | 206 |

P.

| | |
|---|---|
| Pickard, Jackson | 4 |
| Pool, William | 6 |
| Phillips, Obadiah | 47 |
| Partridge, William | 61 |
| Pinckard, James | 87 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Ponder, Silas | 95 |
| Penn, Edmund | 154 |
| Pye, Ann | 175 |
| Ponder, Margaret | 193 |
| Pitman, John | 201 |
| Phillips, William | 203 |
| Pope, Jesse | 224 |
| Ponder, John L. | 236 |
| Pope, Wiley H. | 263 |

Q.

R.

| | |
|---|---|
| Rogers, John | 8 |
| Robinson, Mary | 57 |
| Rutland, Reddick | 85 |
| Rogers, W. J. | 97 |
| Rogers, John | 191 |

S.

| | |
|---|---|
| Stallings, John | 12 |
| Stallings, Sarah | 60 |
| Snelson, William | 63 |
| Switzer, Bird | 83 |
| Standard, John | 108 |
| Smith, Seaton W. | 151 |
| Stubblefield, Catherine | 198 |
| Smith, John D. | 245 |
| Slack, John | 247 |
| Smith, Augustus G. | 258 |

T.

| | |
|---|---|
| Tatom, Milley | 53 |
| Turner, Abednego | 62 |
| Taylor, George | 105 |
| Turner, Ezekiah | 252 |
| Taylor, Eden | 254 |

U.

V.

| | |
|---|---|
| Vandevier, Marcus | 124 |

W.

| | |
|---|---|
| Woodward, John | 5 |
| Wilder, William | 6 |
| Wright, David | 14 |
| Woodward, Orrin | 17 |
| Walker, Sylvanus | 23 |
| Wallace, Richard, Sr. | 42 |
| Warren, Fanny | 51 |
| Wallace, Mary | 65 |
| Womack, Abraham | 69 |
| Williams, Wm. H. | 115 |

Geo Gen Mag
Winter 1973

granted to AMOS TIMMS and transferred from AMOS TIMMS to JAMES ALLISON line in Chester County. Wit: JOSEPH TIMMS, JOHN TIMMS, JAMES (X) GILCHRIST. Signed: AMOS TIMMS.

Page 139: Indenture made 7 September 1789 between THOMAS BAKER FRANKLIN of Chester County planter of one part and JOHN FRANKLIN planter of the other part witnessed that THOMAS BAKER FRANKLIN for sum of 50 pounds paid for 271 acres line on Hintons Creek of Sandy River being part of four different tracts granted to THOMAS BAKER FRANKLIN 24 November 1767 containing 100 acres etc. Wit: PAT$^{K}$ McGRIFF, ALEX JOHNSTON, JAMES GORE. Signed: THOMAS BAKER FRANKLIN.

Page 141: Indenture made 21 August 1789 between JOHN McFADDEN and MAY his wife of Chester County of one part and WILLIAM McDONALD of the other part witnessed that JOHN and MAY McFADDEN for sum of 30 pounds paid by WILLIAM McDONALD hath sold unto WILLIAM McDONALD 100 acres line in Chester County on waters of fishing creek on west bounded by JOHN WHITES land north east by vacant land and south west by CATHERINE STALLES land. Wit: WILLIAM CROOK, ANDREW LOCKART, JOHN GORDON. Signed: JOHN McFADDEN, MARY McFADDEN.

Page 143: Indenture made 26 July 1789 between MAJOR GRESHAM of Chester County of one part and JOHN RANEY of the other part witnessed that MAJOR GRESHAM for sum of 50 pounds paid by JOHN RANEY do sell unto JOHN RANEY 100 acres being a tract of land granted to MAJOR GRESHAM dated 5 December 1785 line on bear branch of Sandy River and begining at a post oak on ELIJAH NUNNS line. Wit: ELIJAH NUNN, THOS. BAKER FRANKLIN, WILLIAM RANEY. Signed: MAJOR GRESHAM.

Page 144: Indenture made 15 December 1789 between RICHARD EVANS of Chester County of one part and MARY EVANS of the other part witnessed that RICHARD EVANS in consideration of sum of 20 pound to him in hand paid hath sold unto MARY EVANS or her heirs 100 acres situated in Camden District on branch of Sandy River. Wit: ADAM WILLIAMSON, ELIZABETH EVANS. Signed: RICHARD EVANS.

Page 145: Indenture made 6 July 1789 between MAJOR GRESHAM of Chester County of one part and JOHN RANEY of the other part for sum paid by JOHN RANEY, MAJOR GRESHAM do hereby acknowledge that the said MAJOR GRESHAM hath sold unto JOHN RANEY all that tract of land containing 50 acres situated in Chester County on a branch leading into Bear Branch beginning on JOHN HOPKINS land. Wit: ELIJAH NUNN, THOMAS BAKER FRANKLIN, WILLIAM RANEY. Signed: MAJOR GRESHAM.

Page 147: Indenture made 14 November 1789 between JAMES BROWN and ANN his wife of Chester County of one part and JOSEPH FENNSTER of York County of the other part witnessed that JAMES and ANN BROWN his wife for sum of 50 pounds paid by JOSEPH FENNSTER a tract of land laying on Bales Branch and being part of a tract of 200 acres granted to JAMES BROWN the 7 November 1785. Wit: JAMES FEENSTER, JEAN BROWN, JAMES ADARE. Signed: JAS. BROWN, ANN BROWN.

Page 148: Indenture made 13 March 1790 between JAMES TIMMS and PATTY TIMMS his wife of Camden District of Chester County of one part and JAMES FRASIER of the other part witnessed that JAMES TIMMS and PATTY TIMMS for sum of 40 pounds paid by JAMES FRASIER do sell one certain tract of land containing 231 acres being part of a tract of land containing 335 acres granted to said JAMES TIMMS on 6th November 1786 line on Sealeys Creek. Wit: JEREMIAH KINGSLEY, AMBROSE (X) LEE. Signed: JAMES TIMMS, PATTY (X) TIMMS.

Page 149: Indenture made 10 May 1790 between JOSEPH BREVARD ESQ. of Camden District of one part and CAPTAIN EDWARD ALLEN of the town of Salem in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts of the other part witnessed that whereas DAVID HOPKINS of Chester County Esq. was seized in his demesne as a fee of some other good estate and inheritance to him and his heirs forever of and in a certain tract of land particularly mentioned here in

Geo Gen Mag Spring 1973

Pages 75, 76: Ga. Monroe Co., 31 May 1822, HENRY HEARD & STEPHEN HEARD of Walton Co. to WILLIAM NUNN of Co. & State afsd. for $500, 202½ acres, lot #217 in the 13th district of Monroe. Signed: HENRY HEARD, STEPHEN (X) HEARD. Wit, WM. D. RIGHT, WILLIAM BLOUNT J.P. Recorded 2 Sept. 1822.

Page 76: Ga. Jones Co., 1 Jan. 1822, WM. SMITH of Co. & State afsd. appoints JOSEPH DAVIE my brother in law of the same State & Co. my true & lawful attorney to sell lot #182 in the 13th district of Monroe. Signed: WILLIAM SMITH. Wit: J. RUSHIN, ISAAC DUNCAN J.P. Recorded 2 Sept. 1822.

Pages 76, 77: Ga., 5 Jan. 1822, JOSEPH DAVIE attorney in fact of Jones Co. to WILLIAM NUNN of Baldwin Co. for $600, 202½ acres, lot #182 in the 13th district of Monroe drawn by WILLIAM SMITH of Flowers Dist. Jones Co. & conveyed by a power of attorney hereunto annexed. Signed: JOSEPH DAVIE attorney for WILLIAM SMITH. Wit: R.H.L. BUCHANNON, MARLOW PRYOR J.P. Recorded 2 Sept. 1822.

Pages 77, 78: Ga. Monroe Co., 8 June 1822, HENRY SMITH of Jones Co. to ISAAC PHILLIPS of Monroe Co. for $200, 50½ acres, ¼ of lot #285 in the 13th district of Monroe being the SE corner of above named lot one side the lines of BRADY & HOWARD on the west side of the Oakmulgee river and on the waters of said River. Signed: HENRY (X) SMITH. Wit: GEORGE VIGAL, JOHN TOMPKINS, ISAAC BAKER J.P. Recorded 3 Sept. 1822.

Pages 78, 79: Ga. Jones Co., 26 Dec. 1821, RICHARD SHURLEY of Jones Co. to ISAAC PHILLIPS of Monroe Co. for $1500, 202½ acres, lot #295 in the 13th district of Monroe On waters of Oakmulgee river. Signed: RICHARD SHURLY. Wit: THOMAS M. PAXTON, ISAAC BAKER, CHAS. PHILLIPS J.P. Ga. Jones Co., SARAH SHURLY relinquished her right as wife of RICHARD SHURLEY to the above this first day named 1822. Signed: SARAH (X) SHURLY. Wit: BENJAMIN H. BROWN, CHAS. PHILLIPS J.P. Recorded 3 Sept. 1822.

Page 79: Ga. Hall Co., 29 April 1822, JAMES WILSON JR. of sd. Co. to JAMES W. ALSTON & CADWELL W. RAINES of Monroe Co. for $362.50, 202½ acres, lot #267 in the 13th district of Monroe. Signed: JAMES WILSON JR. Wit: JAMES WILSON SENR., JAS. BLACKSTOCK J.P. Recorded 3 Sept. 1822.

Pages 80, 81: Ga. Monroe Co., 7 July 1822, PIERCE A. LEWIS of Jones Co. to ISAAC BAKER of Monroe Co. for $186 sells to ISAAC PHILIPS (Note: ISAAC is surnamed BAKER once in the deed and surnamed PHILIPS twice in the deed) 10 acres 1 pole and ½ of land, part of lot #294 on the w. side of Oakmulgee River in Monroe Co. Signed: P.A. LEWIS. Wit: HARBERT LANEIR?, ISAAC BAKER J.P. Recorded 3 Sept. 1822.

Pages 81, 82: Ga., 22 March 1822, ROBERT NORTHCUT by SAML. BRIGHT his attorney in fact of the Co. of Habersham to JOHN EVANS of Walton Co. for $600, 202½ acres, lot #101 in the 3rd district of Monroe. Signed: ROBERT NORTHCUT by his attorney in fact SAMUEL (X) BRIGHT. Wit: FREDERICK BALDWIN, LUDWELL COLLINS. Ga. Monroe Co., LUDWELL COLLINS swore to the deed before LITTLEBURY GRISHAM 2 Sept. 1822. Recorded 3 Sept. 1822.

Page 82: Ga. Monroe Co., 21 Aug. 1822, CATHERINE RAGAN appoints LUDWELL E. COLLINS her attorney to recover from RICHARD TARVER all debts due from sd. TARVER. Signed: CATEY RAGAN. Wit: JOHN SESSIONS. Ga. Monroe Co., JOHN SESSIONS swore to the power of attorney before W.J. STARLING J.P. 2 Sept. 1822. Recorded 3 Sept. 1822.

Geo Gen Mag Summer-Fall 1973

Page 65: Warren Co., Ga., ROBERT PARKER, JAS. MATHEWS, & SOLOMON THOMPSON bound to Court of Ord. Feb. 15, 1804. Est. of WILLIAM PARKER, dec'd. ROBERT PARKER (SEAL), JAMES MATHEWS, (SEAL), SOLOMON THOMPSON (SEAL), Rec. Dec. 21, 1808.

Page 66: Warren Co., Ga., ELIZABETH JONES, JOHN NUNN, & WILLIAM JONES bound to Court of Ord. Dec. 15, 1804. Est. of HENRY JONES, dec'd. ELIZABETH JONES (X) (SEAL), JOHN NUNN (SEAL), WILLIAM JONES (X) (SEAL). Rec.: Dec. 15, 1808.

Pages 66-67: Warren Co., Ga., SALLY GUSLING, BENJAMIN GUSLING, JOHN MOSES & JAMES GRAY Bound to Court of Ord. Aug. 15, 1804. Est. of WILLIAM GUSLAND, dec'd. BENJAMIN GUSLAND (X) (SEAL), SALLY GUSLAND (X) (SEAL), JOHN MOSES (≀) (SEAL), JAMES GRAY (SEAL). Rec.: Dec. 21, 1808.

Pages 67-68: Warren Co., Ga., NATHANIEL WARD, & MICHAEL BURKHATTER, bound to Court of Ord. Aug. 15, 1804. Est. of WM. MORRISON, dec'd. NATHANIEL WARD (X) (SEAL), MICHAEL BURKHATTER (X) (SEAL), Rec.: Dec. 21, 1808.

Pages 68-69: Warren Co., Ga., MARY DUBERRY, HENRY DUBERRY & JACOB DARDEN, bound to Court of Ord. Dec. 10, 1804. Est. of JESSE DUBERRY, dec'd. MARY DUBERRY (X) (SEAL), HENRY DUBERRY (SEAL), JACOB DARDEN (SEAL), Rec.: Dec. 22, 1808.

Page 69: Warren Co., Ga., WILLIAM JONES & JAMES JONES, Admrs. & MICHAEL BURKHATTER & WILLIAM DENT bound to Court of Ord. Dec. 10, 1804. Est. of JAMES JONES, dec'd. WM. JONES (SEAL), JAMES JONES (SEAL), MICHAEL BURKHATTER (X) (SEAL), Rec.: Dec. 22, 1808.

Page 70: Warren Co., Ga., MARGARET BEASLEY, ROBERT BEASLEY, JAMES GRAY, bound to Court of Ord. Jan. 6, 1805. Est. of RICHARD BEASLEY, dec'd. MARGARET BEASLEY (X) (SEAL), ROBERT BEASLEY (SEAL), JAMES GRAY (SEAL), Rec. Dec. 22, 1808.

Pages 70-71: Warren Co., Ga., SARAH NEWSOM & MICHAEL BURKHATTER bound to Court of Ord. Feb. 14, 1805. Est. of JOHN NEWSOM, dec'd. SARAH NEWSOM (X) (SEAL), MICHAEL BURKHATTER (M) (SEAL). Rec. Dec. 22, 1808.

Pages 71-72: Warren Co., Ga., MARY STOW, ROBERT JENKINS, Senr. & JEREMIAH BELL bound to Court of Ord. Feb. 14, 1805. Est. of MICAJAH STOWE, dec'd. MARY STOWE (X) (SEAL), ROBERT JENKINS (SEAL), JEREMIAH BELL (SEAL). Rec. Dec. 23, 1808.

Page 72: Warren Co., Ga., ELIZABETH PRUIT, BURD PRUIT, JOEL NEAL, ISAIAH TUCKER & HARDIN PRUIT bound to Court of Ord. Est. of LEVI PRUITT, dec'd. (Dated Mar. 4, 1805), ELIZABETH PRUITT (SEAL), BURD PRUITT (SEAL), ISAIAH TUCKER (SEAL), HARDIN PRUITT (SEAL). Rec. Dec. 23, 1808.

Page 73: Warren Co., Ga., MARY WAGGONER, DAVID WAGGONER, GEORGE WAGGONER, GEORGE WAGGONER, Junr., & WILLIAM WAGGONER, bound to Court of Ord. Aug. 14, 1805. MARY WAGGONER (X) (SEAL), DAVID W. WAGGONER (SEAL), GEORGE B. WAGGONER (SEAL), GEORGE WAGGONER (SEAL), WILLIAM WAGGONER (SEAL). Rec. Dec. 23, 1808.

Pages 73_74: Warren Co., Ga., WINNEFRED BENTON, LEROY MIMS & JOHNSTON WRIGHT bound to Court of Ord. Aug. 14, 1805. Est. of AARON BENTON dec'd. WINNYFRED BENTON (X) (SEAL), LEROY MIMS (X) (SEAL), JOHNSTON WRIGHT (SEAL). Rec. Dec. 23, 1808.

Pages 74-75: Warren Co., Ga., ZACHERIAH BOOTHE, JOHN HICKS & RICHARD CURRY bound to

Geo Gen Mag Winter – Spring 1975

Ga., 6 Oct. 1809, JAMES DUNWOODY of Liberty Co., planter, and ESTHER, his wife, to JAMES THWEATT of Hancock Co. for $425, 202½ acres, lot #17 in the 11th district of Baldwin. Signed: JAMES DUNWODY, ESTHER DUNWODY. Wit: DAVIS CARTER, JNO. STEVENS J.I,C. Recorded 27 Feb. 1810. ESTHER, wife of JAMES DUNWODY, renounced her Dower before JNO. STEVENS J.I. C.L.C. 26 Oct. 1809. Recorded 27 Feb. 1810. (B/215,216,217,218)

Ga. Wilkes Co., 27 April 1809, RODERICK EASLEY JUNR. & JOSEPH ANTHONY of Wilkes Co. to JAMES THWEATT of Hancock Co. for $350, 202½ acres, lot #40 in the 11th district of Jones. Signed: ROD'K EASLEY JUN., J. ANTHONY. Wit: MICAJAH ANTHONY, ROBT. THOMPSON, J. BURDINE J.P. Recorded 27 Feb. 1810. (B/219,220)

Ga. Richmond Co., 18 Dec. 1809, JACOB McCULLOUGH JUNR. of Richmond Co. to JAMES THWEATT of Hancock Co. for $100, ¼ part of lot #27 in the 11th district of Jones, drawn by SAMUEL, ANN,CHRISTOPHER, & JAMES McCULLOUGH, orphans of SAMUEL McCULLOUGH dec'd, and conveyed by said SAMUEL McCULLOUGH JUNR. to said JACOB as his ¼ part. Signed: JACOB McCULLOUGH JUNR. Wit: H.P. THWEATT, SAMUEL FICKLING, JAMES JONES J.P. Recorded 27 Feb. 1810. (B/220,221)

8 Nov. 1809, NATHAN MELVIN of Baldwin Co., Ga. to JAMES T. WHITE of same for $250, lot #209 in the 6th district of Jones on waters of Comisoners Creek, drawn by ABNER TATAM of Normains District, Lincoln Co. Signed: NATHAN METHVIN. Wit: B. FERRILL, A. M. DEVER J.I.C. Recorded 29 Feb. 1810. (B/222,223)

13 Jan. 1809, GEORGE VARNER of Oglethorpe Co., Ga. to JOHN MARTIN of Randolph Co., Ga. for $200, 202½ acres, lot #33 in the 9th District of Jones. Signed: GEORGE VARNER. Wit: ROBT. OWEN, MOSES STALLINGS, FREDERICK VARNER, JOHN VERNER. Ga. Randolph Co., JOHN VARNER swore to the deed before THOS. BRODDUS J.P. Recorded 2 April 1810. (B/223,224)

Ga., 18 Dec. 1807, NOEL NELSON of Clark Co. to JOHN CONNER of Hancock Co. for $1000, 202 acres, lot #198 in the 10th district of Baldwin. Signed: NOEL NELSON. Wit: THOS. TAYLOR, J.W. DEVEREUX J.P. Recorded 2 April 1810. (B/225/226)

28 July 1808,WILLIAM DAVIS of Wilkes Co., Ga. to JAMES DAVIS of same for $500, 202½ acre lot #22 in the 13th district of Randolph Co. on Folling Creek. Signed: WILLIAM DAVIS. Wit: JOSHUA DAVIS, SAMUEL DAVIS, JNO. RAPTON J.P. Recorded 2 April 1810. (B/227,228)

Ga., 27 Dec. 1809, ISAAC DUBOSE of Baldwin Co. to PETER DUBOSE of Jones Co. in considera of the affection he has for his Son the said PETER DUBOSE does, give, grant, and confir to the said PETER DUBOSE 101¼ acres, ½ of lot #182 in the 9th district of Jones. Signe ISAAC DUBOSE. Wit: JOHN HUDDLESTON, RICH. W. ELLIS J.P. Recorded 2 April 1810 (B/228, 229,230)

18 Feb. 1809, DAVID CULPEPPER of Washington Co., Ga. to THOMAS GRESHAM of Wilks Co., Ga. for $500, 202½ acres, lot #11 in the 13th district of Baldwin when surveyed on 13 Dec. 1807 by HEZEKIAH LUCKY & drawn by DAVID CULPEPPER of Blackshares District Washington Co. Signed: DAVID (X) CULPEPPER, ELIZABETH (X) CULPEPPER. Wit: ISAAC LANGDON, C. W. GRESHA B. BILLINGSLEA J.P. Recorded 2 April 1810. (B/230,231)

Ga. Jones Co., 5 Sept. 1809, JAMES RILEY ESQR., Sheriff of Jones Co., by power of an execution issuing from the Superior Court of Washington Co. dated 21 May 1800 wherein SAMUEL LACY assignee for WILLIAM BELL is plaintiff & BENJAMIN RANEY Defendant, sold this day at public sale to STEPHEN KIRK, highest bidder, 202½ acres, lot #34 in the 10th district of Jones, granted to BENJAMIN RANEY, for $431 ($434 also stated). Signed: JAS. RILEY SHFF. Wit: WM. NUNN, A. CARSON J.I.C. Recorded 2 April 1810. (B/232,233)

Geo Gen Mag Winter Spring 1975

same, for $70, 80 acres in Warren Co. part of 200 acres granted to PATRICK BRADDY, Nov. 28, 1796, Rec. in Book YYYY, folio 488....JOHN H. PICKARD (X). Wit: JNO. CURRIE, CLABORN CRAWFORD. Rec. July 17, 1797.

Page 288: March 26, 1796, PATRICK BRADY, Senr. of Warren Co. to JOHN HENRY PICKARD of same, for $100, land on North side of Joe's Creek, adj. JOHN HATCHER'S, 100 acres, granted to PATRICK BRADY Rec. BOOK JJJ folio 426....PATRICK BRADY (P) (SEAL). Wit: JOHN HATCHER, JOHN SPURLIN Rec. July 24, 1797.

Page 289: Dec. 21, 1796, PATRICK BRADY to HENRY PICKARD, for $200, 200 acres in Warren Co. (in Richmond when surveyed) ..... PATRICK BRADY (2) (seal) Wit: FRANCIS DANIELLY, JEREMIAH SPURLIN Rec. July 24, 1797.

Page 290: July 4, 1796, GEORGE GRANDBERRY of Jefferson Co. to GEORGE DYKES of Warren Co. for 30 pounds, 300 acres on Joe's Creek, being part of two tracts one granted to GEORGE GRANDBERRY May 24, 1796, the other granted to REUBEN ALLEN Oct. 1, 1785, adj. ELIAKIM TISON, BUCKELOW, RICHARD CURRY... GEORGE GRANDBERRY (SEAL). Wit: JOHN LAWSON JP, MOSES GRANDBERRY. Rec. July 24, 1797.

Pages 290-291: April 21, 1797, JOHN RUTHERFORD of Washington Co. to NICHOLAS WILLIAM of Warren Co. for $700, land on both sides of Rocky Comfort Creek, all of 400 acres except for one acre sold to a certain Mr. Davies with a further reserve of ten square feet including a grave...adj. at time of survey CLARK, JOSEPH MIMS...JOHN RUTHERFORD (SEAL). Wit: FREDERICK MORRIS & MORTAN MINTER. Rec.: July 25, 1797.

Pages 291-292: June 3, 1797, HENRY KINDALL & ELIZABETH his wife of Warren Co. to NICHOLAS WILLIAM of same, for $345, for land on Rocky Comfort adj. JOHN BALL, KID'S land, WILLIAM MIMS, 100 acres half of a 200 acre tract granted to WILLIAM MIMS, conveyed by MIMS to KINDALL...HENRY KENDALL (SEAL), ELIZABETH PENNY KINDALL (SEAL), Wit: TURNER PERSON, RICHD. B. FLETCHER JP. Rec. July 25, 1797.

Pages 292-293: Feb. 20, 1797, JOHN TORRENCE (farmer) to JAMES BRAY (planter) for $85, land on Rocky Comfort, adj. NATHANIEL FULSOM, STARLING JONES, AMOS WRIGHT, and part of a survey this day conveyed to DAVID COX, part of a tract granted to JOHN TORRENCE April 7, 1789, Recorded BOOK GGG (SSS?) Fol 7?this conveyance for 60 acres ....JOHN TORRENCE (SEAL). Wit: SOL. SLATTER, ELISHA HURT JP. Rec.: July 26, 1797.

Pages 293-294: May 1, 1791, BRITAIN MCCULLERS of Washington Co. to JOHN NUNN of Wilkes Co. for 100 pounds, 143 acres on both sides of Little Brier Creek... adj. WILLIAM SMITH....B. MCCULLERS. Rec.: July 26, 1797.

Pages 294-295: Feb. 6, 1796, JAMES BALEY of Warren Co. to WILLIAM SHIRLEY of same for 50 pounds, 150 acres part of a tract granted to JAMES BALEY March 5, 1787, on Little Creek....JAMES BALEY (SEAL). Wit: J. GRIZARD, WILLIAM KITCHEN, L. PRUITT JP. Rec.: July 27, 1797.

Pages 295-296: July 12, 1795, JONATHAN ANDERSON of Hancock Co. to JAMES W. GREEN of Warren...JONATHAN ANDERSON did obtain a grant in his own name, or in the name of WILLIAM & JONATHAN ANDERSON Sept. 29, 1784 for 200 acres, the upper half being Jonathan's...for 75 pounds pd. by sd. GREEN adj. JOSHUA ROE, THOMAS VININGS, JOHN ANGLIN, CHILDREY'S (now JAMES BISHOP'S)...JONATHAN ANDERSON (SEAL). Wit: DIXON PERRYMAN, WILLIAM ANDERSON. Rec.: July 27, 1797.

Pages 296-297: Sept. 21, 1792, WILLIAM SMITH and PATTY his wife of Washington Co., to DANIEL ATKINS of Wilkes Co. for 60 pounds, 70 acres on Little Bryar Creek, adj. JOHN MAYNOR, JACKSON, WILLIAM SMITH...WILLIAM SMITH (SEAL), PATTY SMITH (P)

Geo Gen Mag Fall 197

Farrer, Abner
Fowler, Solomon
Freemon, Hartwell
Freemon, Henry H. (by Hartwell Freemon)
Freemon, John
Freemon, Richard
Gibson, Joshua
Gober, John Snr.
Gober, William H.
Gober, Wyley
Haggard, John (by Pearce Key)
Hargrove, James
Hargrove, William (by James Hargrove)
Harper, William A.'s Estate (by Ely Ramsey)
Harrington, Jeptha (by Gabriel Martin)
Hendricks, Andrew
Holding, Matthew
Hood, William
Howell, Abel
Hudson, George W. (by James Hargrove)
Hudson, Joakin's Estate (by Joshua Hudson, admr)
Hudson, Joshua
Hudson, William
Hughs, William (by Russell Jones)
Jacobs, Peter, a man of Color (by James Ramsey, Jnr.)
Jones, Russell
Jones, William
Key, Pearce
Key, Tolbert
Lawrence, Thomas
Lowrey, Charles
Lowrey, James
Lowrey, John
McBee, Isam
McColla, Margaret (by Jonathan Ramsey)
Malone, Robert
Martin, Charles
Martin, Gabriel
Mays, Thomas
Mays, Thomas C.
Mays, William (by Thomas C. Mays)
Mcky, Samuel
Minish, Hardy
Minish, Isaac
Morrow, James
Morrow, John (by James Morrow)
Neal, Tabitha (by William Neal)
Neal, William
Nickolds, Julius
Nunn, Lemuel
Nunn, Thomas
Parks, Henry, Snr.
Perdew, Leroey
Phips, Sarah (by Andrew Kendricks, Agent)
Ragsdale, Edward
Ragsdale, John
Ramsey, Ely
Ramsey, James Jnr.
Ramsey, James Snr. (by Jonathan Ramsey)
Ramsey, John's Estate (by Ely Ramsey, Admr.)
Ramsey, Jonathan
Ramsey, Leonard (by James Ramsey, Jnr.)
Rily, Edward
Robertson, Jane (by John Ragsdale)
Robertson, William's Estate (by John Ragsdale)
Say, Richard
Shancle, Ely
Shelton, David's heirs (by Andrew Hendricks, Agent)
Streetmon, John (by Charles Martin)
Taylor, William (by James Morrow)
Thomas, Joel
Thomas, Lewis (by William Thomas)
Thomas, William
Toney, Charles
Toney, John Jnr.
Toney, John Snr.
Wilson, Michael

## CAPTAIN HARRISES DISTRICT

Alexander, John
Allen, Asa
Anderson, Phillip (by Louis Jones)
Anderson, Timothy (defaulter)
Arundel, Nathan
Ayers, John
Ayers, John
Ayers, Moses
Bagley, Henry (by Reuben Baxter, Gdn.)
Bagley, Henry's Estate (By Reuben Baxter, Admr.)
Bagley, James
Bagley, Polly (by Reuben Baxter)
Bagley, Wyley
Barber, John
Barber, William
Baxter, Reuben
Beall, Phebe (by William Smith)
Black, John (defaulter)
Black, William
Brown, William (by Matthew McCarter)
Carson, James (by John E. Carson)
Carson, John E.
Christian, Drurey
Collins, Andrew (defaulter)
Daily, Samuel
Davis, Warren (defaulter)
Dudley, John (by Barnett Jones)
Fannin, Lauchlin (defaulter)
Fowler, John
Gober, Burrell A. (by Thomas Gober)
Gober, Daniel
Gober, George
Gober, George W. (by Thomas Gober)
Gober, James

Oct 1966 Georgia Genealogical Mag.

Georgia Courthouse records - Clarke Co Ga.

and the other half to William Love's four sons, Young Edwin, William Hugh, Milton and John H. Love. No executor named.

(p.29) DAVIS J. GRIFFIN. Last Will and Testament dated May 5, 1825; probated July 4, 1825. He bequeaths the property coming to him from the estate of his father in Laurens Co. Ga., to his beloved wife Louisa should she have a child by him, otherwise same to go to his brothers and sisters. Executors: Bennet S. Griffin and Josiah Everett. Witnesses: Moses Waddell, B.T. Moseley and J. J. Everett.

(p.31) JOHN NUNNALLY. Last Will and Testament dated July 14, 1823; probated July 4, 1825. He gives his homeplace to his beloved wife Sukey, and at her death to his children, each to receive an equal share with those "already gone". Children, Polly F. Davenport, Elizabeth W. Gordon, John A. Nunnally, Wm.B. Nunnally, Josiah E. Nunnally, America Sanson, Martha Ann Appling, Aaron F. Nunnally, and Virginia Nunnally. Executors: Wife Sukey and sons John A., William B. and Isaiah B. Nunnally.

(p.35) JAMES GREER. Last Will and Testament dated June 13,1825, probated Sept. 5, 1825. Gives to daughter Paisha? Hawkins, son Henry, son David, son James, daughter Dinah George late widow of Travis George and now wife of William Caviness (and after Dinah's death her share to go to her children by Caviness); also to daughter Nancy McCoy, daughter Elizabeth Beasley, daughter Sarah McCoy, daughter Nancy Cook (formerly McCoy), grandson Nealy McCoy; daughter Lucy Fullilove; son Aquilla Greer, daughter Priscilla Stuart; daughter Delilah McNess and after her death to her xkx last children by William McNess. Executors: Wife Nancy, son Aquilla Greer and Robert Stuart.

(p.39) JOHN ADAMS. Last Will and Testament dated June 9,1825, probated Sept.5, 1825. Gives his whole estate to his wife (unnamed) for the support of her and hheir children. Executors: John Barnett, William B. Allred and R.Fitzpatrick.

(p.40) JAMES ECHOLS. Last Will and Testament dated April 9,1823, probated Jult 4, 1825. He says his son Milner and his wife have supported him in his old age, therefore he gives his estate to them. Other children Leah North,Polly Reeves, Robert E. Echols, Absalom Echols, Obediah and Betsy Fagg, 20¢ each. Gives to his son Milner the debt that the latter's son Samuel D.Echols owes testator. Also small bequest to Obediah,son of said Milner Echols. No executor named.

(p.42) STERLING ELDER. Last Will and Testament dated Aprkl 14,1824, probated July 4, 1825. Says he and his brother Howell Elder have an estate in common, and he gives his share to his wife and children. Executors directed to make deed to Dr. Robert R. Harden for tract of land joining Watkinsville, where he now lives. Executor: Brother,Howell Elder, and John H. Love.

(p.44) WILLIAM MALONE. Last Will and Testament dated Jan.23,1826; probated March 6,1826. Bequeaths to his wife Elizabeth, granddaughter Lucy Chapple, to Ann B. Cole his clock; to son,John Malone's children; to daughter,Mary Johnston; grandson James Hampton for the support of daughter Joyce Hampton and her husband; to son William, an old negro slave now in possession of his wife Sarah Malone in the State of Alabama. Residue of estate to be sold and divided among the children of William Malone by his wife Sarah formerly Sarah Hampton, and James Hampton in trust for his mother Joyce Hampton, and children of John Malone, and children of daughter Mary Johnston, to be divided into four parts and one equal share to each of said four last named legatees. Executors: Friends Thomas W.Cobb, Stevens Thomas, Thomas Moore and James Hampton.

Oct 1966 Georgia Genealogical mag.

Georgia Courthouse records - Franklin Co Ga

(Page 85) Dec. 27, 1804. Daniel Morgan Sen'r. of Franklin Co. to Benjamin Morgan of Pendleton Co., S. C. Five shillings. 397 acres in Franklin Co., on Eastonalla Creek adjoining David Morgan, .....Simms, John Burgess,... Few and Hugh McDonald. The tract was parts of grants to Gilbert Bardin Nov. 15, 1785 and David Morgan July 17, 1792, and included "the plantation whereon the said Daniel Morgan now lives." Wit.: L. Lane, J. P., Jno. Smith, Just. Inf. Court. Recorded Dec. 28, 1804.

(Page 85) March 3, 1804. Isaac David (X) and wife Susannah (X) of Elbert Co., Ga. to Henry David of Franklin Co. $100. 150 acres on Fry's Creek, being part of a grant of 500 acres to Benjamin Fry, no date shown. Wit.: Jesse Willingham, Charles Hardman, Wyatt Hewell (or Hewett), William Smith, J. P. Recorded Dec. 28, 1804.

(Page 92) Sept. 22, 1804. Robert Bean and wife Martha (X) to Lemuel Bean. $50. 52½ acres on Grove fork of Broad River. The tract was part of a grant to John Derricott, no date shown, and sold by him to said Robert Bean, no date shown. Wit.: William Spradling, John (X) Owen. Recorded Jan. 15, 1805.

(Page 99) Feb. 5, 1799. Robert Middleton and wife Betsy of Elbert Co. Ga. to William Lourey of Franklin Co. $200. 200 acres in Franklin Co. on waters of Broad River adjoining Nuel Walton. The tract was granted to Elizabeth Nunnelee, no date shown. Wit.: Robert Cosby, Sam'l Middleton. Recorded Feb. 14, 1805.

(Page 101) July 28, 1803. Thomas Roberts and wife Anne to Moses Randal. $145. 100 acres on Eastonalla Creek adjoining Wm. Daniel and Jesse Walters, being part of a tract sold by John Smith to Edward Rice and sold by him to Absalom Franklin and sold by said Franklin to Thos. Roberts, no date shown. Wit.: Joseph Randel, Thomas Randel. Recorded February 7,1805.

"END OF DEED BOOK OOO"

"DEED BOOK NNN"

(Page 8) Feb. 18, 1801. Fitz M. Hunt and wife Sarah, of Columbia Co., Ga., to John Collins, of Franklin Co. $200. 287½ acres on Eastonolla Creek adjoining land of John Kelly and Isham Young. Tract was granted to Andrew Burns on Apr. 14, 1787. Wit.: Jno. Martin and Elizabeth Gunby, Recorded Mar. 27, 1801. (The name of the grantor was Fitzmaurice Hunt, as shown in other contemporary records of that section.)

(Page 10) "One Thousand Seven Hundred ......" (thelast two digits in the year omitted from the recording). Howel Adams "of the State of Tennessee", to Thomas Haily of Franklin Co. $5.00. 130 acres in Franklin Co., on Indian Creek adjoining land surveyed for Malachi Jones and by a survey "north of a line known by the name of Rolley Howel", and by land of ....... Rabearn and by other land of Howel Adams. Wit.: Elijah Christian, J. P. Recorded April 8, 1801.

(Page 24) Dec. 28, 1799. John Harding, of Oglethorpe Co., Ga., to John Haggard, of Franklin Co. $175. 200 acres on Black Creek. Wit.: John Smith, James Haggard and Samuel Haggard. Recorded April 13, 1801.

GA. GEN. MAG. July 1967

LEGAL NOTICES - OLD GA. NEWSPAPERS

Thomas Persons, Willis Darden, Clarke Blandford, Jr., Albert G.Bunkley, Arthur Moncrief, Hendley Jones, ArchibaldSeals, Isaac Burson, Henry Heath, Jno.G.Winter. (Issue of Apr. 18, 1826).

ELBERT COUNTY Grand Jurors, March Term,1826, Superior Court: Shelton White, foreman; Amos Baker, Simeon Oliver, William Bailey, Barden Rucker, Peter Alexander, James F. Nunnilee, Dozier Thornton Jr., Nicholas Goode, James Satterwhite, Chiles T. Key, Gardner McGarrity, Thomas Morrison, Thos. Burton, Benjamin Thornton, Thomas Lane, Joseph Brawner, Bernard C. Heard, James Clark. (Issue of April 18, 1826).

TWIGGS COUNTY: Mary Westbrook applies for administration on the estate of Thomas Westbrock, dec'd., April 15, 1826.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Jesse Pittman applies for administration on the estate of Philip F. Pittman, dec'd., April 15, 1826.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Wright Sherard and Jesse Waters apply for administration on estate of Sanders Sherard, dec'd., July 2, 1826.

APPLING COUNTY: Jesse Carter, Admr. of Samuel Carter's estate applies for dismission, June 27, 1826.

BALDWIN COUNTY Grand Jurors serving at Feb. Term, 1829 Superior Court: Charles J. Payne, foreman; M.W. Thweatt, John Mitchell, Wyatt Foard, R. M. Orme, Allen Little, E.B. Jones, John H. Ware, J.T. Choat, James Bonner, Edwin Whitaker, E. B. Berritt?, Wm. W. Carnes, Geo. W. Murray, D. B. Halstead, Isaiah Chapman, Robert McComb, Furna Ivey, Wm. Green. (Issue of March 7, 1829).

TWIGGS COUNTY: Hiram Howell applies for administration on estate of Henry Crittenden, dec'd., March 2, 1829.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Mary Thompson applies for administration on the estate of Charles Thompson, dec'd., March 2, 1829.

BRYANT WASDIN of Jefferson County in card or notice dated March 4, 1829 (issue of March 7, 1829) says his wife Politha has left his bed and board and he will not be liable for her debts andcontracts, etc.

GWINNETT COUNTY Grand Jurors, March Term,1829, Superior Court: George M. Gresham, foreman; James Gilbert, Levy Loveless, Greenberry Waldrop, Samuel C. Dunlap, Richard Whitworth, John C. Whitworth, David Rutherford, Isham Williams, William Green, William Martin, Richard J. Watts, Adam Hoyle, Elias Norton, Thompson Moore, William J. Russell, Melvey Strickland, Benjamin W. Maddox, Sampson Lanear, Hope H. Watts (Issue of March 28, 1829).

GWINNETT COUNTY: Richard Richardson applies for administration on estate of Leroy Finnell, dec'd., March 18, 1829.

GWINNETT COUNTY: John Boring, Admr. of Allen Adams estate, applies for leave to sell, March 18, 1829.

REWARD by Gov. John Forsyth, datedMarch 16, 1829, $250.00, for the apprehension and arrest of Phillip Hattox charged with the murder of Jethro Jackson in Upson County on Feb. 16, last. Letter to the Governor annexed, requesting the reward, from several citizens ofUpson County, stating that the deceased was a most worthy and respectable citizen of the county, and that he met up with Hattox in Thomaston and they went horseback towards home, both residing in the same vicinity of the county; they rode horseback, and enroute Hattox attacked and murdered him, on the road from Thomaston to Kendall's Mills. Hattox,they said, was a very turbelent fellow who had been in trouble before etc. In addition to the Governor's reward, the Jackson family offers a $500.00 reward.

WASHINGTON COUNTY Grand Jurors serving March Term, 1829, Superior Court: William Rawlings, foreman; James Bright, Pinkston Lingo, Metcalf Fisher, Thomas Wright, William Powell, Richard Walters, Dougal McDougal, Robert Tennille, John Cason, William Clay, John Mills, John Wicker, Hezekiah Brown, John Whittle, John Davis, Emanuel Brown, Thomas Neely (issue of April 4, 1829).

TWIGGS COUNTY: Ichabod Davis, Executor ofwill of Wrightson Davis, applies for dismission, April 11, 1829.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Drury Jackson applies for administration on estate of Lewis Holmes, deceased, April 10, 1829.

Ga. Gen. Mag. July 1967

Thomas Patmore, Willis Barden, Clarke Blandford, jr., Albert C.Hadley, Arthur Moncrief, Handley Jones, Archibald Steele, Isaac Sutton, Henry Heath, Jno.G.Winter (Issue of Apr. 18, 1826).

BALDWIN COUNTY Grand Jurors, March Term,1826, Superior Court: Shelton White, foreman; Amos Baker, Simeon Oliver, William Bailey, Harden Rucker, Peter Alexander, James F. Hamilton, Dozier Thornton Jr., Nicholas Grode, James Satterwhite, Miles T. Key, Gardner McGarrity, Thomas Morrison, [illegible] Peyton, Benjamin Thornton, Thomas Lane, Joseph Bresmon, Bertrand C. Heard, James Clark. (Issue of April 18, 1826).

TWIGGS COUNTY: Mary Westbrook applies for administration on the estate of Thomas Westbrook, dec'd., April 15, 1826.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Jesse Pittman applies for administration on the estate of Philip E. Pittman, dec'd., April 15, 1826.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Wright Sherard and Jesse Waters apply for administration on estate of Sanders Sherard, dec'd., July 2, 1826.

APPLING COUNTY: Jesse Carter, Admr. of Samuel Carter's estate applies for dismission, June 27, 1826.

BALDWIN COUNTY Grand Jurors serving at Feb. Term, 1829 Superior Court: Charles J. Payne, foreman; M.N. Tissault, John Mitchell, Wyatt Beard, R. M. Orme, Alston Little, E.P. Jones, John H. Ware, J.T. Choat, James Bonner, Edwin Whitaker, H. B. Garrison, Wm. W. Carnes, Geo. W. Murray, D. B. Halstead, Josiah Chapman, Robert McComb, Turner Lewey, Wm. Green. (Issue of March 7, 1829).

TWIGGS COUNTY: Hiram Howell applies for administration on estate of Henry Crittenden, dec'd., March 2, 1829.

TWIGGS COUNTY: Mary Thompson applies for administration on the estate of Charles Thompson, dec'd., March 2, 1829.

BRYANT MADDEN of Jefferson County in card or notice dated March 4, 1829 (Issue of March 7, 1829) says his wife Polly has left his bed and board and he will not be liable for her debts and contracts, etc.

GWINNETT COUNTY Grand Jurors, March Term,1829, Superior Court: George M. Gresham, foreman; James Gilbert, Levy Loveless, Greenberry Waldrop, Samuel C. Dunlap, Richard Whitworth, John G. Whitworth, David Rutherford, Isham Williams, William Green, William Martin, Richard J. Watts, Adam Doyle, Elias Hadden, Thompson Moore, William J. Russell, Kelvey Strickland, Benjamin M. Hadley, Sampson Lanier, Hugh W. Watts (Issue of March 28, 1829).

GWINNETT COUNTY: Richard Richardson applies for administration on estate of Leroy Tinnell, dec'd., March 18, 1829.

GWINNETT COUNTY: John Boring, Admr. of Allen Adams estate, applies for leave to sell, March 18, 1829.

REWARD by Gov. John Forsyth, dated March 16, 1829, $250.00, for the apprehension and arrest of Phillip Hatton charged with the murder of Jeffry Jackson in Upson County on Feb. 16, last. Letter to the Governor annexed, requesting the reward, from several citizens of Upson County, stating that the deceased was a most worthy and respectable citizen of the county, and that he met up with Hatton in Thomaston and they went horseback towards home, both residing in the same vicinity of the county they rode horseback, and enroute Hatton attacked and murdered him, on the road from Thomaston to Russell's Mills. Hatton, they say was a very turbulent fellow who had been in trouble before etc. In addition to the Governor's reward, the Jackson family offers a $200.00 reward.

WASHINGTON COUNTY Grand Jurors serving March Term, 1829, Superior Court: William Rutledge, foreman; James Bright, Pinkston Lingo, Fortain Warner, Thomas Wright, William Powell, Richard Wilkins, Daniel McDougal, Robert Tennille, Jesse Gason, William Gray, John Mills, Amos Hicker, Hezekiah Brown, John Whittle, Jesse Davis, Ezekiel Brown, Thomas Lasly (Issue of April 4, 1829).

TWIGGS COUNTY: Ichabod Davis, Executor of will of Brigham Davis applies for dismission, April 11, 1829.

WASHINGTON COUNTY: Henry Jackson applies for administration on estate of [illegible] Helms, deceased, April 10, 1829.

GA. Gen. MAG. APR 1967

GUARDIANS BONDS CLARKE Co GA - BOOK B

JOHN MOSS, Guardian of William, Willis, Fanny, James, Archer and Susannah Moss, minors of JOHN MOSS, dated Sept.1, 1817. William Flippen, surety.

Sally Green, Guardian of Lucy, Rebecca, Dorothy, William and John Green, orphans of JOHN R. GREEN, dated Sept. 1, 1817. James Meriwether, surety.

Jane Robertson, Guardian of Thomas Robison, a minor. Sureties: William Starn and James Robison. Dated Sept.18, 1817.

John H. Lowe, Guardian of Mehaly Hutson, orphan of SHADRACK HUTTON, dated Nov. 6, 1817. Samuel Jackson, surety.

Micajah Thurmond, Guardian of James M. and John B. Thurmond, orphans of BENJAMIN THURMOND, dated Nov. 6, 1817. Sureties: Polly Thurmond, George Rockfort.

John Foster, Guardian of Jessie, illegitimate child of REBECCA MILNER, dated Nov. 6, 1817. John Thrasher, surety.

Thomas Doggett, Guardian of Sally and John Brewer, orphans of WILLIAM BREWER, dated Jan. 5, 1818. Oliver Higginbotham, surety.

Temple Lee, Guardian of Robertson Royston, orphan of ROBERT ROYSTON, dated Jan. 5, 1818. Sureties: John S.M.Robinson, William Mitchell, David Elder and G. A. Moffett.

Thomas Hutson, Guardian of Peter Hutson, orphan of SHADRACK HUTSON, dated May 4, 1818. Robert Cole, surety.

William Spink, Guardian of Duncan Bohannon, orphan of WILLIAM BOHANNON , dated May 4, 1818. Garrett Spink, surety.

William P. Jackson, Guardian of Ann Gann, illegitimate child of ELIZABETH GANN, dated March 2, 1818. John Nutt, surety.

Samuel Brown, Guardian of John Marrable, orphan of JOHN MARRABLE, dated March 2, 1818. Thomas Mitchell and James M. Burton sureties.

John Gordine, Guardian of George and Erasmus Marrable, orphans of JOHN MARRABLE, dated March 7, 1818. Sureties: Walton Harris, Matthew Marrable.

William Starnes, Guardian of William P. Starnes, minor of WILLIAM STARNES, dated Oct. 19, 1818. Samuel Jackson, surety. Editor's Note: The absence of the word "deceased" after the father's name, would seem to indicate that this was a case where the father, in life, was appointed guardian of his own child. Of course, it is unnecessary to show the word "deceased" where the minors are denominated as "orphans" since they could not be orphans if the father were living.

John Nunnally, Guardian of William Appling, orphan of WILLIAM APPLIN dated Nov. 2, 1818. George W. Moore and Thomas Wells, sureties.

Richard Cox, Guardian of Letitia Johnson, orphan of JAMES JOHNSON, dated Nov. 2, 1818. David Holmes, surety.

Polly Thurmond, Guardian of James M. and John B. Thurmon, orphans of BENJAMIN THURMON, dated Dec.7, 1818. George Rochfort, surety.

John Selman, Guardian of Jonas, Silas, Brantley, Sally, Polly, Lucinda and Nancy Hale, orphans of JOEL HALE, dated Jan.4,1819. Jas.Langford,surety.

William McNess and Delilah McNess, Guardians of Mary, James, William and George George, orphans of BAILY GEORGE, dated Jan.4, 1819. Sureties: James McNess, George W.Moore, R. Fullwood and John Williamson.

Lucy Marrable, Guardian of George and Erasmus Marrable, orphans of JOHN MARRABLE, dated Jan. 4, 1819. Leander A.Erwin and Matthew Marrable,sureties.

Mildred Robertson, Guardian of Louisa Jane Robertson, minor of MILLY (or Mildred) ROBERTSON, the Guardian; dated April 5,1819. Sureties: James M. Burton, Thomas Robertson.

John Johnson Cox, Guardian of Jane F., Elvira and John Herring; , orphans of WILLIAM HERRING, dated Jan. 25, 1819. Thos.Moore, Geo.W.Moore, sureties.

Joseph F. Morton, Guardian of John Morton, orphan of JOSIAH MORton, dated Sept.6, 1819; Joel Morton surety.

Mary Pounds, Guardian of Catherine, Elizabeth and Mary Pounds, orphans of RICHARD POUNDS, dated Sept.6, 1819; Newman Pounds, surety.

William Morton, Guardian of Margaret I.Morton, orphan of JOSIAH MORTON, dated Sept.6, 1819. Joel Morton, surety.

GA. GEN. MAG.   APR 1967

GUARDIANS BOND - CLARKE CO. GA - BOOK B

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Augustin Woodley | Millie Woodley | Nov. 1, 1819 | Thos.Moore, G.A. Moffett |
| Isaac Stewart | Robert Stewart | Feb. 7, 1820 | James Meriwether |
| Henry Howze | (Sarah Howze and<br>(John Browning | Feb. 7, 1820 | George Hayes |
| John Hagood | Polly & Wm. Hagood | Mar. 6, 1820 | John Thompson |
| James W. Darby | Polly Darby,JohnJackson | Aug.7, 1820 | John Smith, Samuel Jackson |
| Chatton Doggett,Jr. | Thomas Doggett | May 1, 1820 | John Browning |
| Herbert C.Thrasher | William Fears | June 1, 1820 | Talitha C.Thrasher,J.H.Lowe |
| Walton Harris | (Jeptha V. Harris<br>(and Edward Paine | Oct. 3, 1820 | John Selman |
| Richard Whitehead | Dixon &Berry G.Tilman | Jan. 1, 1821 | Rich'd Wilson,Reason White- |
| Samuel Jack | John R.Golding,Adm.c.t.a. | Jan.7,1821 | DavidRamey,John Dean (head |
| Thomas Wells | (John Gordon and<br>(Wm.B. Nunnally | Feb.17, 1821 | (John W. Graves,Thomas San-<br>(son, William Appling |
| Charles Hester | Math.& Thos.Hester | Aug. 6, 1821 | Thos.Dorough,SimeonPhillips |
| Seanneah Robinson | John H. Lowe | Aug. 6, 1821 | Sterling Elder |
| George Rockford | Sterling Elder | Sept.3, 1821 | John H. Lowe |
| Theophilus Simonton | Robert Simonton | Jan. 7, 1822 | T. Moore |
| Anna Gray | RachelGray,Admx.c.t.a. | Mar. 4, 1822 | John Henning |
| Edward Wills | Thomas Wills | May 4, 1822 | Thomas Mitchell |
| Jane Kinney | George Kinney | May 4, 1822 | James Kinney |
| Jeremiah Burnett | Jeremiah Daniel | May 6, 1822 | Milner Echols |
| Elizabeth Whitten | John Whitten | June 3, 1822 | West Harris |
| William Whitten | John Whitten | June 3, 1822 | West Harris |
| Joseph Ligon | Joseph Ligon (Jr.?) | June 3, 1822 | Robt. Ligon, Henry Paulett |
| Thos.Hill of Ala. | Sterling Elder | June 3, 1822 | John H. Lowe |
| Nathan Barnett | Leonard Barnett | Oct. 12,1822 | William J.Barnett |
| Mary Thurmond | David Thurmond | Oct. 12,1822 | Harris Thurmond |
| Thomas P. Carnes | William W. Carnes | Oct. 12,1822 | Milner Echols,Wm.A.Carr |
| Jesse M. Roberts | John G. Roberts | Oct. 28,1822 | H. W. Scovill |
| Robert Webster | John Stephens | Oct. 28,1822 | David Stephens |
| John Hayles | John G. Hayne | Nov. 28,1822 | Reubin Ransom |
| John Stephens | David Stephens | Dec. 2, 1822 | Josiah Daniell |
| John Hall | Gabriel A. Moffett | Apr. 14,1823 | John Deane |
| John Strong | Gabriel A. Moffett | Apr. 14,1823 | John Deane,ChristopherBowen |
| Anderson Fambrough | John A. Fambrough | June 2, 1823 | William Fambrough |
| Richard Booth | William Meriwether | July 7, 1823 | James Hendon, Robert Ligon |
| Winfield T. Wright | Burwell Aycock | Sept.15,1823 | Chris.Garlington,ZachAycock |
| Lewis Barnett | Ethelred Sorrell | Oct. 13,1823 | James Burt and David Elder |
| Theophilus Burk | James Nisbet | Nov. 3, 1823 | George W. Meriwether |
| James Lyle | Edward Paine | Jan. 5, 1824 | Benjamin McRee |
| Joseph Walker | John T. Dana | Jan. 13,1824 | Hugh Neisler |
| Sallie Smith | James Croxton | July 5, 1824 | Hugh Neisler |
| John R. Golding | Asbury Hull | Sept.6, 1824 | Stephen Thomas,Thos.Moore |
| Joseph H. Ogden | Henry Hannahan | Feb. 7, 1825 | E. Wood |
| Robert Hester | Stephen C. Hester | Feb. 7, 1825 | Samuel Hester |
| Jeremiah Harris | Eleanor Harris | Oct. 17,1825 | (Nathan H. and Zepheniah<br>(Beal, James A. Groves |
| Benjamin H. Barratt | Joseph Maddox | Nov. 7, 1825 | William Maddox |
| Sherwood Strong | Christopher Bowen | Sept.14,1825 | (Robt.Strong,Daniel Ramey<br>(John Dean, Wm.M.Morton |
| Mrs. Lucy Love | James M. Burton | Mar. 7, 1825 | John Gordon |
| Thomas Pinson | Lucy Pinson | Jan. 3, 1825 | Daniel Ramey,Richard Cox |
| John Crews | Wm.Love,James Oats | July 4, 1825 | W. C. Dobbins |
| John Elder | Howell Elder | July 4, 1825 | William Humphries |

(End of Administrators' Bonds in this volume)

GA GEN MAG JAN 1967

Courthouse Records - Clarke Co Ga.

John Richardson, Isaac D. Read and Joseph White.

(p.180) JAMES D. COLE. Last Will and Testament dated July 14, 1831; probated July 3rd, 1837. Gives to his daughter Elizabeth M. Cole, 7 negroe slaves; to his daughter Ann D. Cole, 8 slaves; to his wife Sarah Cole, certain property. Executors: Wife, and friends Thomas Moore, Henry Hull and Elizur L. Newton. Witnesses: Edward R. Ware, Lucy C. Hull, Asbury Hull J.I.C.

(p.181) Codicil to the above will of James D. Cole, dated Feb.28, 1837; probated same time with the will. Gives a certain slave girl to Sarah Franks and Thomas Molton Meriwether, children of Mrs. Sarah T. Phinizy. He directs that the property given by his will to his daughters,be kept together until their oldest children become of age.

(p.183) IRA H. FLINT of Houston County. Last Will and Testament dated Dec. 6, 1836; probated Feb.6, 1837. Gives his entire estate to his mother Olive Flint of Vermont, for her lifetime, then to his brother, Alvin Flint "son of my said mother". Executor: Friend, Ica? (not plain) Wood of Houstoun County. Witnesses: L. Durham, W.E. (or W.B.?) Durham, M.H. Lowe Sr.

(p.187) STEPHENS THOMAS. Last Will and Testament dated Nov.11, 1837; probated May 10, 1838. He directs that his estate be appraised, and $10,000.00 be set aside for the clothing maintenance and education of his five children by his last marriage (unnamed). To his son, John Jett Thomas, his watch and pistols. Balance of estate to be divided into ten equal parts for his wife and nine children (unnamed). Wife to be guardian of her five children. Mentions son Stephens Thomas. Executors: Wife Peninah Thomas. Witnesses: A. S. Clayton, W. L. Mitchell, S. T. Hayes and I. T. Higgins. Note: The will indicates the testator had a large estate consisting of negroes, mill, live-stock, farms, &c.

(p.190) ANNA BARNETT, of Monroe, Walton Co. Last Will and Testament, dated Oct. 31, 1837; probated Oct. 14, 1838. Gives two slaves and personalty to Joseph Sams and wife Frances C. Sams. Gives to son, Nathan C. Barnett in trust for her daughter Harriet Paulett. Gives to son, Nathan C. Barnett; to the children of dec'd son, William H. Barnett; to son Joel C. Barnett, and daughters Sarah E. and Mary L.H. Barnett when each is of age or married. Balance of estate to be divided between testatrix's three children Frances C. Sams, Harriet Paulett and Nathan C. Barnett. Executors: Son, Nathan C. Barnett and son-in-law Joseph Sams. Witnesses: Malinda Harben, William W. Howell, D.T. Holliday J.I.C.

(p.194) JOHN SMITH. Last Will and Testament dated July 11, 1838; probated Sept. 6, 1838. Gives to his wife Polly Smith his plantation where he lives, with personalty. Balance of estate to be equally divided among all his children (unnamed). Executors: Wife, son Fielding M. Smith, and son-in-law, Aaron F. Nunnally. Witnesses: John I. Robertson, John Calvin Johnston.

(p.197) SAMUEL HESTER. Last Will and Testament dated Jan.14, 1836; probated Jan. 7, 1839. Gives to his daughter Jane Marshall; to daughter, Sarah Houghton; to son-in-law Thomas Thompson the property given the latter in the lifetime of his former wife. Gives to daughter Elizabeth Thrasher, daughter Mary B. Wilson; son Thomas G. Wester, a tract of land in Greene Co. Gives to daughter Nancy Hester, son Robert H.M. Hester; to grandson Samuel Hester, son of Robert; to Samuel and Richard Thompson, children of deceased daughter Barbara Thompson. Gives to heirs of Lucy Thompson through their father Thomas Thompson. Executors: Thos. Thompson, Thomas G. Hester, Francis Hester and Robert H.H. Hester.

Page 28: Deed 18 Nov. 1822, BRACE BRADSHAW of Jefferson County, Ga. to SAMUEL HOLCOMBE Of the same state and county to lot 24 of 12th District. Wit: Name illegible. ABSALOM HOLCOMB, J.P. WAIVER of dower by ELIZABETH BRADSHAW.

Page 29: Deed 18 Sept 1821, WILLIAM Y. BRYANT of Fayette County, Kentuckly, to JOHN H. PHILIPS of Coldwell County, Kentucky, to lot 122 of 10th Dist. drawn by said WILLIAM Y BRANT. Wit: WM T BANTON, WM WOOD, JOSEPH FICKLIN. Probated Fayette County, Kentucky before JAMES R RODES, CFC.

Page 31: Deed Feby 11, 1823 BENJAMIN VAUGHN to BENJAMIN CLEVELAND to lot 17 of 10th dist. Wit: MILES DAVIS and BENJAMIN CHASTAIN, J.P.

Page 32: Deed Mar 3, 1823 SAMUEL HOLCOMB to EVIN PEARSON to 50 acres of lot 24 of 12th dist. on east side of Soque Creek. Wit: JONATHAN D CHASTAIN, BENJ. CHASTAIN, JIC.

Page 33: Deed Mar 3, 1823 EVIN PEARSON to SAMUEL HOLCOMB to 40 acres of lot 23 of 12th dist. on west side of Soque Creek. Wit: JONATHAN CHASTAIN, BENJ. CHASTAIN,JIC.

Page 34: Deed Apr 1, 1823, captioned Jones County, Ga. THOMAS C. McDOWELL, Tax Collector Jones County, Ga. to JOHN PERMENTER under Tax fi fa against JOHN ROBINSON to 150 acres in Franklin County, Ga. adj. Cleveland on Tugalo River, Wit: A.A.M. DAVIS, D. T. WILLIAMS, J.P. (Note: This land probably cut off into Habersham County when County created in 1818).

Page 35: Deed 17 Apr 1823 captioned Jones County THOMAS C. McDOWELL, T.C.J.C. to CHARLES H BROOK under fi. fa. against ENOCH DICKSON to lot 175 or 3rd Dist. Habersham County, Ga. Wit: Illegible, CHAS. PHILLIPS, J.P.

Page 36: Deed Mar 24, 1823 Captioned Jasper County, Ga., JAMES CARDEN to ISAAC POTTS of Habersham County to lot 133 of 2nd Dist. Wit: WILLIAM CARDIN, OBADIAH EDGE,J.P.

Page 37: Deed May 30, 1821 THOMAS EVANS to ANDREW DORSEY to lot 1 of 2nd Dist. Wit: CHAMBERLAIN HENLEY, WILLIAM BELL, JIC (Deed recites it is from THOMAS H. EVANS).

Page 37: Deed Dec 23, 1822, captioned Franklin County, Ga. ANN TAYLOR OF Richmond County, Ga. to NATHAN PITCHFORD to lot 103 of 3rd Dist. Wit: C W MANTZ, P H MANTZ, J.P.

Page 38: Deed Jan 1, 1823 captioned Ephingham County, Ga. HENRY WILLETT to JESSE RICHARDSON of Habersham County, Ga. to lot 18 of 3rd Dist. Wit: JOHN L. RICHARDSON, WM. SPERS. Probated before HELM HUNT, J.P. Habershan County, Ga.

Page 38: Deed 25 Dec 1822 captioned Green County, Ga. DANIEL MEADOWS of said State and County to JOHN ERWIN of Habersham County, Ga. to lot 94 of 2nd dist. Wit: HORATIO A.B. NUNALLY, J.P. EDWARD MEADOWS.

Page 39: Deed Mar 7, 1823 captioned Franklin County, Ga. NATHAN McCARTY to JACOB STOVER, of Habersham County, Ga. to lot 1 of 12th Dist. granted NATHAN McCARTY April 28, 1822. Wit: CHARLES M CONNALLY, JOSEPH McINTIRE, JP.

Page 40: Deed Feby 12, 1823 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND to BENJAMIN CHASTAIN, JOHN H. JONES, JAMES HUDGINS, MERCER FAIN and BENJAMIN______, Justices of the Inferior Court to 10 acres of land in lot 17 of 10th dist. of Habersham County, Ga. Wit: MILES DAVIS and BENJAMIN VAUGHN, J.P.

Page 41: BENJAMIN CHASTAIN to BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, JOHN H JONES, JAMES HUDGINS, MERCER FAIN and BENJAMIN CHASTAIN, Justices of the Inferior Court and their successors

Geo Gen Mag Spring 1971

## Index to Wills, Volume I - 1819-1929

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| McGee, Henry | | 26-27 |
| Murray, William | | 31 |
| Mizell, Luke | | 34 |
| McBridge, James | | 50 |
| Mertin, Silas | | 89-90 |
| Murry, Mary Ann | | 92-93 |
| Maner (?), G.C. | | 105-6 |
| Mills, Anthony | | 116 |
| Marlow, Stephen | | 132 |
| Miller, William | | 156 |
| Mallard, Hiram | | 167 |
| McGee, Dorcas | | 176 |
| " " affadavit of witness | | 183 |
| Mims, Mary A. | | 196 |
| Moore, John | | 208 |
| Mills, Candacy | | 240 |
| Mercer, John H. | | 254 |
| Miller, L. E. | | 256 |
| McGee, N. H. | | 287-288 |
| McGee, Henry (Col.) | | 298 |
| Mills, H. B. | | 335-8 |
| McGee, Emily (Col.) | (?) | 352-4 |
| Martin, Alfred M. | | 362-73 |
| Morgan, B. G. | | 284-5 |
| Moore, Charles H. | (?) | 386-7 |
| Mears, J. Wilson | | 402 |
| Malone, John J. | | 409 |
| Mock, L. G. | | 412 |
| Mock, John Peary | | 419 |
| Mock, A. W. | | 423 |
| Moore, Mrs. Mollie E. | | 446-7 |
| Mair (?), Mrs. Zynetian E | | 457 |
| Marsh, Oscar H. | | 463-4 |
| Morel, John J. B. | | 518-21 |
| Martin, Robert Hayne | | 523-4 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Nicholson, John | 20 |
| Newton, Moses | 44 |
| Newton, George | 68-69 |
| Newton, James | 169 |
| Newton, George W. | 180 |
| Newton, David B. | 182 |
| Newton, Reuben | 186 |
| Newton, Mary Ann | 206 |
| Nunnally, A. B. | 338 |
| Nunnally, R. W. | 413 |
| Newton, Geo. M. | 532-3 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Oliver, John | 6-7 |
| O'Callahan, Michael | 239 |
| Overstreet, Causey | 293-5 |
| Opie, Wm. R. | 243 |
| Oliver, Bon | n.r. |
| Oliver, T. W. | 347-8 |
| Oliver, T. W. | 349-50 |
| Oliver, Howard | 396 |
| Owens, Nathaniel L. | 401 |
| Overstreet, George M. | 415 |
| Overstreet, Louis | 417 |
| Overstreet, George M. | 414 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Pearse, Joshua | 18-19 |
| Poythress, Cleton | 32 |
| Pearce, Stephen | 34 |
| Phillips, Richard | 65-67 |
| Parker, Elizabeth | 74 |
| Phillips, Benjamin | 76-77 |
| Phillips, Lucy | 84-85 |
| Prescott, Benjamin | 131 |
| Powell, Leuis | 135 |
| Parker, Martha | 142 |
| Parker, Thomas | 232 |
| Pfiffer, L. F. | 237 |
| Phillips, J. T. | 273 |
| Prier, William | 281-2 |
| Pfeiffer, Brunn (?) | 292 |
| Parker, James Criner (?) | 293-4 |
| Pfeiffer, Mrs. A. R. | 325-7 |
| Parker, H. J. | 389-90 |
| Poythross, Horace Cullen | 407 |
| Pender (?), Ellen | 411 |
| Parker, W. H. | 469-72 |
| Pierce, Bradley W. | 494-9 |
| Parker, Mickael | 510-13 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Rives, Rebekah | 1 |
| Roberts, James (See Old Will Bk) | 22 |
| Rushing, Eli | 48 |
| Roberts, Rowland | 58 |
| Rius, John | 70-71 |
| Roberts, James | 83-84 |
| Roberts, Arthur | 95-96 |
| Roberts, Jno. S. | 114-5 |
| Reddick, Peter | 134 |
| Roberts, Elijah | 151 |
| Roberts, Reuben | 213-4 |
| Rushing, Eliza Ann | 215 |
| Roberts, Augustus S. | 223-4 |
| Robbins, James M. | 245-6 |
| Roberts, Mrs. Gertrude | 330 |
| Roberts, Mrs. Mary E. | 343-6 |
| Robersson, Wylie James | 391 |
| Robbins, George B. | 392 |
| Robbins, Moses N. | 407 |
| Reeves, Sarah | 485-6 |
| Roberts, Lonnie A. | 500 |
| Reddick, J. J. | 529-31 |

Sheppa
Scrugg
Scott,
Scrugg
Simmon
Stephe
Scarbo
Stewar
Strick
States
Saxon,
Sasser
Singel
Sheppa
Sasser
Stewar
Solomo
Strick
Scott,
Sheppa
Snider
Sowell
Sowell
Sheppa
Sowell
Scott,
Stregl
Smith,

Thomas
Taylor
Tuller
Tullis
Tart,
Taylor

Usher,

Willia
Willia
Walker
Wilkin
Willia
White,
Wells,
Wade,
Willia
Willia
Willia
Warner
Willia
Woods,
Waters
White,

Geo Gen Mag Summer 1971

NORRIS, HENRY C., and MARGARET E. SPIKES, married 5 March 1837, by DANIEL SANFORD, J.P. (page 123)

NORTON, JOHN and ELIZABETH W. ALEXANDER, married 2 January 1838, by JOHN S. WILSON, M.G. (page 144)

NUNNELLY, JACKSON A., and CAROLINE BONDS, married 23 August 1838,by WILLIAM LUCY, M.G. (page 164)

OWENS, WILLIAM and SARAH BURNEY, married 12 November 1837, by MATHEW HENRY, J.P. (Recorded 19 February 1838, page 141)

PEARCE, DANIEL C., and MARGARET WOODS, married 30 August 1838, by DAVID THOMPSON, J.P. (page 167)

PENDLEY, WILLIAM and MARTHA SHIRELY, married 22 January 1837, by DANIEL SANFORD, J.P. (page 122)

PHILIPS, SAMUEL and ZILLA HANEY, married 9 March 1837, by HENRY W. INGER, J.P. (page 119)

PITTARD, ELIJAH, and ELIZABETH McDANIEL, married 7 January 1838, by JAMES HALE, M.G. (page 158)

PLUMMER, WILLIAM A., and SOPHRONIA CHISM, married 8 February 1838, by KINCHEN RAMBO, M.G. (page 146)

POWELL, CHARLES and CLARA GREEN, married 8 November 1837, by WILLIAM LACEY, M.G. (page 138)

PREWETT, WILLIAM, and LUCINDA CHANDLER, Married 27 July 1837, by WILLIAM RAKESTRAW, J.P. (page 133)

PRUITT, WILLIAM G., and MARY BRADFORD, married 10 May 1838, by JOHN C. WHITWORTH, J.P. (page 159)

RED, MESHACK, and ELIZABETH THRASHER, married 15 December 1836, by SILAS KING, M.G. (Recorded 8 April 1837, page 120)

REEVES, ARCHIBALD, and MARY RICHARDSON, married 27 December 1837, by JOHN E. LEVERETT, J.P. (Recorded 20 February 1838, page 144)

ROBERTS, GEORGE W., and POLLY HYDE, married 22 March 1838 by WILLIAM GOBER, M.G. (page 154)

ROBERTS, WYLIE, and NANCY HARDIN, married 22 September 1837, by H.W. INGES, J.P. (page 135)

RUSSELL, JEREMIAH, and POLLY RED, Married 23 September 1837, by SILAS KING, M.G. (page 147)

SINGLETON, THOMAS and TRESAM DICKENS, married 6 September 1838, by WILLIAM GOLSON, M.G (page 168)

SKINNER, JAMES R., and JANE PULLUM, married 1 February 1838, by N. BRAMLETT, J.P. (page 149)

4 Geo Gen Mag Summer 1971

Page 57: Change JOHN HATHORN to HATHHORN. Change JA. YARBROUGH to YARBROATH. Change SEPTIMUS WEATHERBY to WETHERBY and change NATHANIEL FULSOM to FULSAM.

Page 58: Change WM. HATHORN to HATHHORN. Add SR. to the WM. THOMPSON who reports 22 slaves. Change GEORGE FREEMAN and JOHN FREEMAN to GEORGE TURMAN and JOHN TURMAN. Change JOEL ADKINS to AKINS.

Page 59: CUDBIRD HUDSON - also CUTBIRD. Change HENRY PARKS to PARKES. JOHN DOOLING - also DOOLEY. Change WILLIAM BEVIS to BRUIS (BRUCE) THOMAS BARON - also BORAN. Change WATT NUNNERY to WALT NUNNERY. EDWARD WALKALL - also WALTHALL. Add SR. to WILLIAM CLACK. ALEX. McALPIN - also McALPHIN.

Page 60: Change JOHN GULLORY to GULLERY. Change JAMES KIRKWOOD to RICKWOOD. Change MARTIN TURMAN to TERRMAN. EVAN RAGLAND - also RAGGLEN. Change COLSON EST. to COLESON EST. Change ISRAEL BURLY to BURLEY.

Page 61: Change WM. MATTOCKS to MATACKS. Change ASAR ALEXANDER to OSSO. MATTHEW GAITAN is probably MATTHEW GASTON.

Page 62: Change DAVID BLACKSHIRS to BLACKSHIRE in both instances. Change JOHN MACBEE to MACKBEE. Note that MAXIMON CREEF is properly MAXEY MONCRIEF. Change JOHN COLLIER to CALLIER. Change HART CHAMPION to CHAMPEN. Change RICHARD CURETON, JR. to CURTON. Change GRAVERNER STEWART and ISAAC STEWART to STEWERT. Change WILLIAM BERRY to BERREY. Change THOMAS WOOTTEN to WOOTON.

Page 63: Change JAMES WOOTTEN to WOOTON. Change ZACHARIAH SHEFFIELD to SHUFFILL. Change THOMAS STEWART to STEWERT. Change JOHN ROBERTSON, JR. to ROBINSON. Change MARMADUKE MENDENHALL to MENDENALL. Change SAMUEL ALEXANDER to ALIXANDER.

Page 64: Change WM. ARNETT, JR. to WM. SMITH, JR. WILLIAM ROSS is probably WILLIAM BASS. Change AMOS WHEELAS to WHELAS. Change TUCKER PEN to JEHU PEW. Following WILLIAM BROWN, defaulter insert DAVID LEACH defaulter - Change JOEL McCLENDON to McLENDON. Change MICHAEL IKENER to SKINER. Change GEORGE VIRGIN to EGENUR VIRGIN. After JOSHUA WILLIAMS, insert JACOB DENNIS reporting 250 acres. Change JAMES BAILEY to RAILEY.

Page 65: Change DANIEL MURPHEY to MURPHY. Change GEOFFREY SMITH to GODFREY. Change MICHAEL WALLY to WATLEY (WHATLEY). Change DAVID WATSON to WATTSON. Change THOMAS WHATLEY to WATLEY. Change RICHARD LOVETT to LOVET. The page of the original digest beginning with JOHN CRITINTON and ending with ______ABBETT on page 66 which was availabe when MRS. DAVIDSON made her copy is now missing and any errors in these names cannot be corrected.

Page 65: Change HENRY DUNCAN to DUNKIN. Change THOMAS BUCK, SR. to BURK.

Page 66: Change AUSTIN WEBB to AUSTON. A name following WILLIAM BLACK is unreadable. Change MARTAIN DEDWILER to D$^{d}$WILER. Change JOHN TOLLETT to TOLLET. Change LIMFIELD KILGORE to LINSFIELD. Change ABSOLOM KOOPER to HOOPER. Change WILLIAM VIERNY to VICORY.

Page 68: Change RICHARD BELLEMY to BELEMY. Change JOHN FORGUE to FORGUS. Change GEO. PETTIGRUE to PETEGRUE. Change LAUGHLIN FINNEY to FINEY. Change HUGH McDONALD to McDONNALD. Change MORGAN HART to MORGIN. Change JOHN and RICHARD BARKSDALE to BARKSDAL.

Page 69: Change ROBERT RATLEFF to RATLEF. Change CHARLES PARKER to PARKES. Change JOHN BENNETT to BENNET. Change DAVID HEDGEPATH to DIVID HEDGPATH. Change

Geo Gen Mag Spring and Summer 1972

Geo. Gen Mag Summer - Fall 1973

Page 53, JOHN YOUNG, of Houston Co. Ga. to JOHN STANLEY, of Habersham Co. deed captioned Houston Co. Ga. 12 Sept. 1825 to lot 111 of 3rd. dist. Wit: WILLIAM SNELL, CHARLES PRICE, THOMAS C. RUSSELL, JJC.

WILLIAM HAMILTON, sheriff of Habersham County, to MAREDY BOWEN, Sheriff's deed under execution of JOHN H. POSEY against WILLIAM G. BRYANT from Superior Court of Putnam Co. Ga. to lot 122 of 10th. dist. Wit: RICHARD H. HOLMES, A.M. NORRIS, JP.

Page 54, JONATHAN KINNEY, of Jackson Co. Ga. to WILLIAM HANCOCK, deed 23 May 1826. Wit: ANNY DUCKETT, CLEMENT QUILLIAN.

Page 55, EDWARD MEDDOWS "of said county" to JONATHAN D. CHASYAIN, deed captioned Taliaferro Co. Ga. 22 Mar. 1826 to lot 86 of 11th. dist. Wit: DAVID HILL, HORATIO A.B. NUNALLY, JP.

SUSAN A.G. McINTOSH, admr. of LACHLAN McINTOSH to BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, deed 16 Mar. 1826, under authority of Inferior Court of Chatham Co. Ga. to lot 75 of 3rd. sit. Wit: GEORGE W. COE, JAMES M. WAYNE, Judge Superior Court Eastern District of said State. Dower relinguished by SUSAN A. G. McINTOSH, relict and widow of Lachlan H. McIntosh.

Page 57, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND to SUSAN A.G. McINTOSH, admr. of LACHLAN H. McINTOSH, deed to secure debt. 16 Mar. 1826, to lot 75 of 10th. dist. Wit: DAVID ENGLAND, JOHN SANDERS, JP.

Page 59, BRITON JOURDAN of Washington Co. Ga. to BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, power of attorney to sell lot 145 of 3rd. dist. dated 24 Sept. 1822. Wit: JOHN WARMACK, JESSE AYERS, JP.

BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, atty. in fact for BRITIAN JORDAN, of Washington Co. Ga. to JAMES KURKENDALE to lot 145 of 3rd. dist. EDWARD WILLIAMS, JOHN JANDERS, JP witnesses.

Page 60, BENJAMIN STOCTON to WILLIAM TERRELL BILL of sale dated 20 Feb. 1826 to "negro girl by the name of ANNIS about 12 years of age". Wit: ELIZABETH S. MARTIN, THOMPSON TERRELL. Probatee before JAMES ALLEN, JP.

DANIEL QUILLIAN to WILLIAM BROWN deed 4 Jul. 1826 to lot 54 of 2nd. dist. Wit: JOSHUA DORSEY, ANDREW DORSEY, JP.

Page 61, JEREMIAH WOFFORD to JAMES R. WYLY deed 10 July 1826 to town lot 24 of Town of Clarkesville. Wit: KITCHENN CARR, JOHN STARRETT.

HENRY CHAMPIN, of Bibb Co. Ga. to DAVID SISSON, deed Captioned Jones Co. Ga. to lot 95 of 12th. dist. dated Dec. 20, 1825. Wit: THOMAS BOSWELL, JAMES CHAMPIN, probated Habersham Co. Hab. before THOMAS CROSS, JP.

Page 62, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND to JAMES KEYKENDALL deed 1 Aug. 1826 to lot 144 of 3rd. dist. Wit: EDWARD WILLIAMS, JOHN SANDERS, JP.

Page 63, JOHN McVEY, of Jackson Co. Ga. to MICAJAH WILLIAMSON McCRAVEY, of Jackson Co. Ga. deed Aug. 2, 1824 to lot 34 of 2nd. dist. JOHN RANDOLPH, JOHN BRAZELTON. Probated before WILLIAM BELL, Jackson Co. Ga.

ISHAM THOMPSON, of Hancock Co. Ga. to JAMES R. McMINN, and ROBERT McMINN, deed 26 Jul. 1826 to lot 115 of 3rd. dist. DREWRY MURPHEY, V. E. VICKERY, JP.

WILLIAM HAMILTON, Sheriff of Habersham Co. Ga. to JOHN S. COMBS, deed 10 Oct. 1826 to

Geo Gen Mag Spring 1973

(Page 486) Deed headed Henry Co., Dated 3 Sept. 1823, bet. JOSEPH BAYS of Co. afsd. and NATHANIEL BAYS of Henry Co...consid. of $300...conveys tract known by lot No. 1 in 7th. Dist. Henry Co. on waters of Cotton Indian cont. 202½ acres. Signed: JOSEPH (X) BAYS. Wit: AMBROSIS EDWARDS, HERRATIO A.B. NUNNELLY, J.P. Rec. June 1, 1824.

(Page 487) Deed headed Henry Co., dated 31 Oct. 1823, bet. NATHANIEL BAYS of Henry Co. and ROWAN McKEE of sd. Co...consid. of $425...conveys tract in Henry Co. cont. 202½ acres in 7th. Dist. Lot No. 1. Signed: NATHANIEL (X) BAYS. Wit: LOVET HINTON, JIC. Rec. June 1, 1824. JACOB HINTON,J.I.C.

(Page 487) Deed headed Henry Co., dated 25 Feb. 1824, bet. SAMUEL NUTT Senr. to SAMUEL R. NUTT for consid. of $200...conveys half of Lot No. 136 in 1st. Dist. Henry Co., adj. JOHN McMICHAEL. Signed: SAMUEL NUTT. Wit: WM. McCORKLE., WM. B. NUTT. Rec. June 14, 1824.

(Page 488) Deed dated 30 Aug. 1823, bet. JOEL STANSILL of Henry Co. and DEMPSEY JOHNSON of same...consid. of $455...conveys tract in 11th. Dist. Lot No. 1, Henry Co. on waters of Cotton River, cont. 202½ acres, orig. gtd. to GEORGE LITTLE of Twiggs Co. Signed: JOEL STANSILL. Wit: ALLEN GAY, JAMES HENRY, J.P. Rec. 14 June 1824.

(Page 489) Deed dated 3 Jan. 1825, bet. CULLIN HARP of Henry Co. and JAMES LILE of Morgan Co...consid. of $700...conveys tract in 1st. Dist. Henry Co., Lot No. 179, on waters of Malcoms Creek joining DAVID COX and JESSE CLAY. Signed: CULLIN (X) HARP. Wit: SAMUEL (X) PRICE, NANCY PRICE, JOHN HARDMAN. Rec. Nov. 10, 1825.

(Page 490) Deed headed Henry Co., dated 9 March 1825, bet. JAMES MORRIS of Monroe Co. and ANDREW M. BROWN of Co. afsd...consid. of $112...conveys tract in 7th. Dist. Henry Co., Lot No. 60. Signed: JAMES (D) MORRIS. Wit: NATHAN (X) JARVIS, E.G. BROWN, J.P. Rec. 7 March 1826...OLIVE MORRIS wife of within named JAMES MORRIS rel. dower March 9, 1825 bef. E. G. BROWN, J.P. and rec. 7 March 1826.

(Page 491) Deed headed Henry Co., dated 26 April 1824, bet. JOHN WOOD of Co. afsd. and ANDREW M. BROWN of same...consid. of $100...conveys one lot in 7th. Dist. Henry Co. and part of Lot No. 134 on east side of street leading from town of McDonough to Pike Court House...to the beginning corner being the lot where on JOHN HUTCHISON Now lives. Signed: JOHN WOOD. Wit: TANDY W. KEY, JAMES KIMBROUGH, J.P. Rec. March 7, 1826.

(Page 492) Relinquishment of Dower, headed Richmond Co. dated May 19, 1822, ANN PRICHARD wife of within named JOHN W. PRICHARD rel. dower in land to JOHN L. ANDERSON before R. BUSH, J.P. Rec. July 26, 1823.

(Page 493) Power of Attorney, headed Newton Co. from ROBERT WOODS of Co. afsd. to JOHN GILMORE as lawful att. to make title to one half cert. tract in 2nd. Dist. Henry Co., Lot No. 65. Signed: ROBERT WOODS. Dated 17 March 1823. Wit: JAS. MOORE, J.P. Rec. July 26, 1823.

(Page 493) Territory of Florida, Leon County, Affidavit to Prove Deed Recorded Page 427 issued bet. JOHN ROE and EZEKIEL REGISTER, Personally appeared bef. me TOM PETER CHAIRES who being duly sworn deposeth and sayeth that he saw JOHN ROE sign, seal and deliver to written deed for purposes therein mentioned and he subscribed to same as a Wit. Dated Feb. 18, 1828 bef. JAMES WILLIAMS, J.P. Signed: TOM PETER CHAIRES. Rec. March 8, 1828.

(Page 494) Power of Attorney, headed Tatnall County, from ALAN JOHNSON as Guardian of MARY S.E. LAMBERSOZ...appt's JAMES SELLERS of the Co. afsd. my true and lawful att.

Page 78: SHEPHERD WILLIAMS guardian for THOMAS HARDY, orphan of ROBERT HARDY, late of Bullock Co. Ga. to ELIZABETH KENNEDY deed 4 May 1824 captioned Bullock Co. Ga. to lot 45 of 3rd. Dist. drawn by said orphan. Wit: SAMUEL STATER, JAMES DENMARK, JOHN WISE, JICBC.

Page 78: ELIZABETH KENNEDY to SHEPHERD WILLIAMS deed 5 May 1824 captioned Bullock Co. Ga. to lot 45 of 3rd. dist. SAMUEL STATEN, JAMES DENMARK, JOHN WISE, JIC BC witnesses.

Page 79: JOHN GRAY, son of WILLIAM GRAY, of Burke Co. to ROBERT TILMAN deed 23 Dec. 1822 captioned Burke Co. Ga. to lot 137 of 13th dist. Wit: JESSE TILLMAN, ROBERT PUGH, JP.

Page 80: BENJAMIN CHASTAIN, HINTON H. HILL, STEPHEN COBB, JOHN H. JONES, Justices of Inferior Court of Habersham Co. Ga. to JAMES R. WYLY, deed 10 Jan. 1825 to town lot 18 in the Town of Clarkesville for $40. Wit: DARIUS ECHOLS, JABEL ECHOLS.

Page 80: BENJAMIN CHASTAIN, BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, HINTON H. HILL and STEPHEN COBB, Justices of Inferior Court of Habersham Co. Ga. to JAMES R. WYLY deed 7 March 1825 to town lot 72 of Town of Clarkesville.

Page 81: MEHILABELE KOLLOCK, of the City of Savannah, Ga. to AUGUSTUS SMITH CLAYTON, of Clarke Co. Ga. power of attorney to sell lot 63 of 11th dist. granted REVEREND HENRY KOLLOCK, late of Chatham Co. Ga., deceased. Wit: JAMES R. RINGGOLD, JAMES M. WAYNE. Certificate that MEHELABEL KOLLOCK is sole executor of will of HENRY KOLLOCK.

Page 83: MEHALABEL KOLLOCK by atty in fact AUGUSTUS C. CLAYTON to HIRAM KELLY deed to lot 63 of 11th dist. Wit: GEORGE H. PALMER, JOSHUA SUTTON.

Page 83: THOMAS SINGLEBERRY to NORMAN McRAE power of attorney 1 July 1823 captioned Telfair Co. Ga. Wit: JOHN NUNELEA JP.

Page 84: NORMAN McRAE empowers FREDERICK CANUP of Habersham Co. Ga. to sell lands power of attorney 11 Nov. 1823. Wit: ELIJAH SUTTON, JOSHUA SUTTON, JP.

Page 84: N. DOBSON and POLLY DOBSON to HENRY HARDIN deed 4 Oct. 1819 to 475 acres of Toogaloo River in three tracts granted to ELIJAH ISAACS, JAMES BLAIR, THOMAS KELLY and BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, adj. LARKIN HOLT, Plat attached shows adj. land owners are DEVERESE JARRETT, BLAIR, and HARDIN, TOOGALOO River and Rocky Branch, and L. HOLT and H. HARDIN. Wit: T. POWELL, JAMES R. WYLY, JIC.

Page 85: LEWIS CONNER to SOLOMON BRYAN deed 9 Jan. 1823 captioned Scriven Co. Ga. to lot 4 of 2nd. dist. Wit: SAMUEL BRYAN, M. N. McCALL, J.P.

Page 86: DANIEL SANDERS to SIMON PALMORE deed 4 Feb. 1825 captioned Washington Co. Ga. to lot 14 of 2nd. dist. drawn by DANIEL SANDERS. Wit: THOMAS H. KING, JOHN ACHARD, JP.

Page 87: DANIEL McDOWELL to DANIEL GARTMAN deed 5 Oct. 1824 to lot 7 of 10th dist. Wit: ELY HOWELL, DANIEL QUILLIAN, JP.

Page 87: HARDY EVERETT to ALLAN WARWICK deed 12 Jan. 1825 captioned Scriven Co. Ga. to lot 190 of 3rd. dist. drawn by said HARDY EVERETT. Witnesses: ALLEN HINDRY, JP. WILLIS YOUNG.

```
====================================================================================================================================
John NUNNALLY (CTVX-6N)    Born: [1799]
====================================================================================================================================
1-- John NUNNALLY (CTVX-6N)    Born: [1799]
 sp-Scytha Ann WITHERS (CTVX-7T)    Born: [1803]
  2-- Agnes Jemima NUNNALLY (4TON-5G)    Born: 27 Jan 1825 , Caswell Co., NC
   sp-Robert Henry WARINNER (4TON-49)    Born: 11 Jul 1823 ,, VA
    3-- Thomas Whitlock WARINNER (4TON-6M)    Born: 19 Aug 1844 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
    3-- Sarah Ann Elizabeth WARINNER (4TON-7S)    Born: 12 Dec 1846 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
     sp- SIDDLE (CTVX-81)    Born: [1846]
    3-- Jemima Augusta WARINNER (4TON-80)    Born: 17 Jan 1849 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
     sp- GOLD (CTVX-96)    Born: [1849]
    3-- John Nunnally WARINNER (4TON-95)    Born: 17 Nov 1850 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
    3-- Girl WARINNER (4TON-BB)    Born:  8 Oct 1852 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
    3-- Robert Lucas WARINNER (4TON-CH)    Born: 27 Oct 1853 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
    3-- Girl WARINNER (4TON-DN)    Born: 25 Dec 1855 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
    3-- Virginia Arabella WARINNER (4TON-FT)    Born: 29 Jan 1857 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
     sp- FLENTOFF (CTVX-BC)    Born: [1857]
    3-- Mary Agnes (Mollie) WARINNER (4TON-G1)    Born: 23 May 1859 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
     sp-Eugene Sue WITHERS (CTVX-CJ)    Born: [1859]
    3-- Ida Lee WARINNER (4TON-H6)    Born: 11 Jan 1861 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
    3-- William Henry WARINNER (4TON-JC)    Born: 17 Dec 1862 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
     sp-Narcissus BRADLEY (CTVX-DP)    Born: [1862]
     sp-Cora HODGES (CTVX-FV)    Born: [1862]
    3-- Christopher James WARINNER (4TON-KJ)    Born:  5 Dec 1865 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
     sp-Caroline CARTER (CTVX-G2)    Born: [1865]
    3-- Launa Nunnally WARINNER (4TON-LP)    Born: 17 Aug 1867 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
    3-- John Nunnally WARINNER (4TON-MV)    Born:  4 Aug 1870 Staceyville, Rockingham Co., NC
====================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: John NUNNALLY (AFN:CTVX-6N)

Born: [1799] Sex: M

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

Mae Rosalind STATEN
3210 So. 2900 East
Salt Lake City, UT
USA 84109

Microfilm: 1394246
Submission: AF83-055995

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

The Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978.. The information has not been verified against any official records. The accuracy of the information is the responsibility of the submitters and those who use the file.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.